



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)
Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	PUBLIC RECORDS	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Released pursuant to A.R.S. 39-121, Et. Seq.	Page 1 of 2
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 16:00 to 08/22/2017 17:02		Time Reported 08/25/2017 13:02

Arrested Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons 1	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count 1	Leoka Count	Related Report #
<input type="checkbox"/> Arson Related Arson Code					Damage Value		<input type="checkbox"/> Bias Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Involved <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence		

Incident Details			
Squad X91	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
Situation Found BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION & DA RECORD		Status CLOSED - CLEARED	
Location Given By Dispatcher 100 N 3RD ST		Cargo Theft NO	

Incident Address			
Street Address 100 N 3RD ST			
City PHOENIX	State ARIZONA	Zip 85004	Country Code UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info	
Reporting Officer ORTIZ, KERSTEN	Serial # 08185

OTHER PERSON	Person Type WITNESS						
Name (Last, First Middle) RIGBY, JEFFREY MICHAEL		Suffix JR					
Primary Language ENGLISH	Nickname	Race WHITE	Sex MALE	SSN [REDACTED]	Date of Birth [REDACTED]/1983	Age 34	Age Range to
Height 5'11"	Weight 250	Driver's License # D083 [REDACTED]	DL State ARIZONA	Can Identify Suspect?			
Place of Birth		Citizenship	Ethnicity NON-HISPANIC	Marital Status			
ICE Contact Date	ICE Phone #	ICE Response					
Home Phone	Cell Phone	Email Address	Additional Email or Social Media Handle		Social Media Types		

Other Person Home Address			
Street Address			
City PHOENIX	State ARIZONA	Zip 85339	Country Code UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Employment Information			
<input type="checkbox"/> Student	<input type="checkbox"/> Homeless	Employer / School	Occupation
Street Address			
City	State	Zip	Country Code

Details				
Work Phone	Hours of Employment	Hair Color BROWN	Hair Length	<input type="checkbox"/> Glasses
Eye Color HAZEL	Build	Facial Hair	Voice	Complexion
Resident U.S. RESIDENT		Teeth		

Gang Information		
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary Gang	Primary Gang Name	Primary Gang Membership Info
Primary Gang Location Info		Rival Gang Name
Colors/Logos		
<input type="checkbox"/> Secondary Gang	Secondary Gang Name	Secondary Gang Membership Info
Secondary Gang Location		Rival Gang Name
Colors/Logos		



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 2 of 2
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 16:00 to 08/22/2017 17:02	Date / Time Reported 08/25/2017 13:02

Clothing or Colors
 Gang Tattoos
 Paraphernalia or Photographs
 Self Proclamation
 Witness Testimony/Statement
 Written/Electronic Correspondance

Other

Guardian Information

<input type="checkbox"/> Guardian Notified	Guardian Notified By	Notified Method	Guardian Notified On
Guardian Of	Guardian Relationship		

EVIDENCE

Barcode # 51000342464	Category ITEM	Action EVIDENCE		
Description EMAIL FROM JEFFREY RIGBY ON 8/23/2017				
Property Type DOCUMENTS / PERSONAL OR BUSINESS	Qty/Unit 1	Unit of Measure	Brand	
Model	Color	Serial Number	Owner Applied Number	
Value Per Unit	Total Value	Registration Number	Registration State	Year
NCIC Type				
NCIC Code			NCIC Number	
Comment				

Impounded Site ANNEX	Impounded By ORTIZ,KERSTEN R
Summary	

Narrative Information

ON SEPTEMBER 3, 2017, AT 1515 HOURS, I RECEIVED AN EMAIL FROM SERGEANT MINER. SERGEANT MINOR SENT ME AN EMAIL HE RECEIVED FROM A WITNESS. THE FOLLOWING IS WHAT THE EMAIL SAID:

"I WAS AT THE CONVENTION CENTER ON 8/22/17 ON 2ND ST AND MONROE, AND SPOKE TO A GUY WHO SAID HE WAS WITH BLACK LIVES MATTER. THE GUY SAID HE TRAVELED FROM LOS ANGELES TO COME DOWN TO PHOENIX TO "MAKE SHIT POP OFF". SHORTLY AFTER THAT I SAW HIM AND A GROUP OF OTHER GUYS PICK UP ROCKS AND THROW THEM ATT HE POLICE OFFICERS. I THEN HEARD POLICE GIVE THEM A WARNING TO BACK OFF, AND WHEN THEY DID NOT COMPLY THE POLICE SHOT PEPPER BALLS AND CS GAS INTO THE CROWD. I JUST WANTED TO SAY THAT I THOUGHT THE POLICE HIS ACTIONS WERE TOTALLY JUSTIFIED, AND IF YOU NEED SOMEBODY TO SAY THAT PLEASE GIVE ME A CALL."

I LATER IMPOUNDED A COPY OF THE EMAIL AT 621 WEST WASHINGTON STREET.



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560		CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement		Page 1 of 3
Date / Time Occurred to		Date / Time Reported 08/25/2017 13:02

Arrested Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #
<input type="checkbox"/> Arson Related Arson Code					Damage Value		<input type="checkbox"/> Bias Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Involved <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence		
Incident Details									
Squad X81		Clearance Disposition			Cleared by Exception			Exceptional Clearance Date	
Situation Found					Status				
Location Given By Dispatcher 100 N 3RD ST						Cargo Theft NO			
Incident Address									
Street Address 100 N 3RD ST									
City PHOENIX			State ARIZONA			Zip 85004		Country Code UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)	
Administrative Info									
Reporting Officer THWING, BRANDY		Serial # 07686							

Narrative Information

OFFICER BRANDY THWING #7686; X81 SQUAD

GRENADIER DEPLOYMENT INFO

STUNBAG/LESS LETHAL & THROW BAG
 -STORED WITH BORE THUNDER AND SUPER SOCK
 -COLORED GAS/CS GAS/STING BALLS GRENADES

ROUNDS DEPLOYED: NONE

PARTNERED WITH: OFFICER K. MERENA #7117

TRAINING

TRU CERTIFICATION: 04/04/13
 YEARLY RECERTIFICATION SINCE
 GRENADIER TRAINING: 02/20/15
 PEPPERBALL OPERATOR CERTIFICATION: 10/20/15

DURING MY TIME ASSIGNED TO THE DOWNTOWN OPERATIONS UNIT, I HAVE BEEN DEPLOYED TO AT LEAST 10 AND NO MORE THAN 30 TRU EVENTS. DURING THESE DEPLOYMENTS I HAVE HAD MULTIPLE POSITIONS RANGING FROM GRENADIER/PEPPER BALL OPERATOR, ARREST TEAM, SHIELD VAN, ALPHA SQUAD, AND WAGON.

I WAS PAIRED UP WITH OFFICER MERENA #7117 AND WE WERE BOTH ADVISED TO STAND ON THE NORTH SIDE OF THE CONVENTION CENTER ON MONROE STREET IN BETWEEN 2ND STREET AND 3RD STREET; I WAS ASSIGNED THE STUNBAG AND THROW BAG FOR THIS EVENT. WE WERE ROTATED OUT SEVERAL TIMES FROM THIS POST WITH OTHER GRENADIERS UP UNTIL APPROXIMATELY 1900 HOURS. AT THIS TIME, OFFICERS WERE DISPATCHED TO



Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560		CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement		Page 2 of 3
Date / Time Occurred to		Date / Time Reported 08/25/2017 13:02

STAND ON MONROE STREET IN THE WORKSPACE AREA FOR 1ST RESPONDERS. THIS AREA IS ON MONROE STREET IN BETWEEN THE NORTH AND SOUTH PEDESTRIAN FENCING SEPARATING THE PROTESTING GROUPS. THE PROTEST GROUP TO THE NORTH BECAME MORE AGITATED BY THROWING WATER BOTTLES AND BY CURSING AT THE PRO-TRUMP PEDESTRIANS WALKING TO THE CONVENTION CENTER ENTRANCE.

AT APPROXIMATELY 1927 HOURS, I WAS REQUESTED BY SERGEANT MCBRIDE #6187 TO MAKE AN ANNOUNCEMENT WHILE UTILIZING THE LRAD SPEAKER SYSTEM. OFFICER NAVARETTE #5948 CARRIED THE LRAD SPEAKER WHILE I MADE THE ANNOUNCEMENT FROM 2ND STREET TO NEARLY 3RD STREET WHILE WALKING ALONG MONROE STREET. THE ANNOUNCEMENT WAS REPEATED AT LEAST 6-7 TIMES, "DO NOT THROW WATER BOTTLES, DO NOT THROW OBJECTS- THIS IS A PEACEFUL GATHERING." THE VOLUME WAS TURNED UP TO IT'S HIGHEST VOLUME SETTING.

I RETURNED BACK TO THE LINE AND AT APPROXIMATELY 2015 HOURS, I OBSERVED A ROWDY GROUP DRESSED IN ALL BLACK. THEY ALL HAVE THEIR FACES PARTIALLY COVERED WITH BLACK MATERIAL AND/OR THEY WERE WEARING BLACK MASKS. DUE TO THEIR SIZE AND SOME FACIAL FEATURES; THEY APPEARED TO BE YOUNG. THEY WERE HOLDING A BLACK BANNER, AND WERE STANDING BEHIND ANOTHER WHITE MALE WEARING A BLUE/GREY CAMELPAK OR SMALLER BACKPACK. I OBSERVED THE GROUP PUSH INTO THE WHITE MALE WITH SMALL BACKPACK TO WHERE HE ABRUPTLY TURNED AROUND AND VERBALLY CONFRONTED THE GROUP. HE HAD HIS HANDS UP AND WAS FACING THE GROUP WHILE YELLING SOMETHING TO THEM. I THEN SAW SOMEONE IN THE GROUP PUSH THE WHITE MALE IN THE RIGHT SHOULDER AND THEN I SAW A SINGLE CLOSED FIST STRIKE AT THE FACE OR SHOULDER AREA OF THE WHITE MALE. THE STRIKE WASN'T FORCEFULLY BECAUSE THE WHITE MALE NEVER STAGGERED OR STUMBLER FROM THE STRIKE. AT THIS TIME, COMMUNITY RESPONSE OFFICERS WERE ALREADY STANDING AT THE GROUP AND ESCORTED THE WHITE MALE OUT OF THE CROWD/PROTEST.

OFFICER MERENA #7117 THEN LEFT AND WENT TO 2ND STREET TO ASSIST IN CROWD CONTROL ON THAT SIDE OF THE INTERSECTION.

I CONTINUED TO WATCH THE GROUP AND OBSERVED THEY PLACE 2 BLACK BANNERS ON TOP OF EACH OTHER OVER THE PEDESTRIAN FENCING THAT BLOCKED MY VIEW FROM THEIR GROUP. FROM THE SIDE OF THE BANNERS AND IN BETWEEN THE GROUPS OF PEOPLE, I OBSERVED THEM OPENING THEIR BLACK BACKPACKS AND CLOSING THEIR BACKPACKS AND HANDING WATER BOTTLES TO EACH OTHER.

I CONTINUED TO WATCH THE GROUP AND OTHER SUBJECTS IN THE NORTH PROTEST GROUP. SEVERAL WATER BOTTLES WERE THROWN FROM THIS CROWD TOWARDS OFFICERS ON THE LINE. I DODGED SEVERAL BOTTLES OF WATER THAT WERE THROWN IN MY DIRECTION.

AT APPROXIMATELY 2030 HOURS, I WAS STANDING ON THE LINE WEARING MY TRU HELMET. I THEN TASTED AND SMELLED A CHEMICAL LIKE PEPPER TASTE AND MY FACE AND NECK HAD A MILD BURNING SENSATION. I THEN REALIZED THE CROWD MUST OF THROWN A CHEMICAL AGENT IN POLICE DIRECTION. I KNOW POLICE HAVE NOT DISPERSED ANYTHING AT THIS TIME BECAUSE I NEVER HEARD COMMANDS VIA RADIO AND OR SOUNDS OF WEAPON DEPLOYMENT. AT THIS TIME, LT. MOORE #6803 ADVISED OVER THE RADIO TO PUT GAS MASKS ON AND THE GROUP THREW A GASSING AGENT.

I THEN HEARD A COMMOTION IN THE DIRECTION OF THE GROUP THAT WAS WEARING ALL BLACK WITH 2 BLACK BANNERS BLOCKING THEIR VIEW. I LOOKED OVER AND OBSERVED THIS GROUP GRAB THE PEDESTRIAN FENCING TRYING TO SHAKE AND KNOCK IT DOWN. THE GROUP WAS KICKING, PUSHING AT THE FENCE. THIS GROUP CONSISTED OF APPROXIMATELY 10-15 PEOPLE.

PEPPERBALL WAS DEPLOYED AND THE GROUP QUICKLY DISPERSED INTO THE CROWD. I THEN OBSERVED A LONE WHITE MALE WEARING A BLIGHT BLUE TSHIRT RUN UP TO THE PEDESTRIAN FENCING AND WITH BOTH HANDS PULL AND SHAKE THE FENCING IN AN AGGRESSIVE MANNER. HE WAS YELLING AND GRIMACING IN AN ANGRY TONE WHILE TRYING TO KNOCK THE PEDESTRIAN FENCING DOWN. MORE PEPPERBALL WAS DEPLOYED IN HIS DIRECTION AND HE QUICKLY FLED THE AREA .

THE LINE OF OFFICERS WAS SPREAD OUT FROM 2ND STREET TO 3RD STREET MOVING NORTH FROM MONROE STREET IN ATTEMPTS TO PUSH THE CROWD FROM THE AREA AND THIN THE CROWD OUT. WHILE WALKING NORTH



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560		CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement		Page 3 of 3
Date / Time Occurred to		Date / Time Reported 08/25/2017 13:02

BOUND IN A SLOW PACE, WE HELD OUR POSITION. THE AIR UNIT CAME OVERHEARD WITH ITS SPOT LIGHT AND MADE ANNOUNCEMENT INTO THE CROWD ADVISING OF THE "UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY." I WAS ABLE TO HEAR THE COMMANDS WHILE WEARING A GAS MASK AND WEARING A POLICE EAR MIKE CONNECTED TO MY CONSTANTLY BUSY RADIO TRAFFIC ON THE POLICE RADIO CHANNEL DEDICATED TO THE PROTEST.

THE GROUP I WAS APART OF THAT WAS HOLDING THE LINE FACING EAST TOWARDS 3RD STREET LATER MERGED TOWARDS 3RD STREET AND VAN BUREN STREET WHERE THE CROWD THERE SOON THIN OUT. WE STAYED AT THIS POSITION UNTIL WE WERE DISMISSED BY LT. MOORE #6803.

DURING THIS TRU EVENT, I DID NOT DEPLOY ANY GAS AND/OR STUN BAG ROUNDS AND/OR BORE THUNDER.

FOLLOWING THE TRU DEPLOYMENT, I COLLECTED MY GEAR AND LATER SECURED FOR THE EVENING.

THIS COMPLETES MY REPORT AT THIS TIME.

Public Narrative



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 2
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 00:00 to 08/22/2017 17:02	Date / Time Reported 09/06/2017 03:15

Arrested Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #
<input type="checkbox"/> Arson Related Arson Code					Damage Value		<input type="checkbox"/> Bias Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Involved <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence		
Incident Details									
Squad S71	Clearance Disposition		Cleared by Exception			Exceptional Clearance Date			
Situation Found BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION & DA RECORD					Status				
Location Given By Dispatcher 100 N 3RD ST						Cargo Theft NO			
Incident Address									
Street Address 100 N 3RD ST									
City PHOENIX			State ARIZONA		Zip 85004		Country Code UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)		
Administrative Info									
Reporting Officer WEISS, LOIS		Serial # 06004							

Narrative Information

SERGEANT LOIS WEISS #6004, VIOLENT CRIMES BUREAU/ ASSAULTS

ON TUESDAY, AUGUST 22, 2017 AT 1400 HOURS, I WAS ASSIGNED TO PHOTOGRAPH AND COLLECT ANY AND ALL EVIDENCE THAT MAY BE LEFT BY SUSPECTS ARRESTED FOR VARIOUS CRIMES DURING THE TRUMP RALLY AT THE PHOENIX CONVENTION CENTER, LOCATED AT 100 NORTH 3RD STREET. IN ORDER TO ALLOW ME ACCESS TO EVIDENCE AND ALSO MAINTAIN THE INTEGRITY OF THE CRIME SCENE, I WAS PAIRED UP WITH SERGEANT D. MCBRIDE #6187, WHO WAS THE GRENADIER TEAM LEADER FOR THE POTUS VISIT AT THE DOWNTOWN CONVENTION CENTER.

A PUBLIC SAFETY ZONE HAD BEEN ESTABLISHED ON MONROE STREET, FROM 2ND STREET TO 3RD STREET, TO KEEP THE CROWDS SEPARATED AND ALLOW A WORK ZONE FOR OFFICERS. THE ENTIRE PERIMETER OF MONROE STREET FROM NORTH CURB TO SOUTH CURB WAS LINED WITH PEDESTRIAN FENCING AND TO FURTHER COMMUNICATE TO THE CROWDS THAT THE AREA WAS OFF LIMITS, THE ENTIRE PERIMETER LINED WITH BRIGHT YELLOW CRIME SCENE TAPE WHICH READ "POLICE LINE DO NOT CROSS".

THROUGHOUT THE EVENT WE MONITORED THE CROWD IN SHIFTS IN THE AREA FROM 2ND STREET TO 3RD STREET, ON MONROE. BY APPROXIMATELY 1900 HOURS WE HAD SEVERAL BOTTLES THROWN FROM THE PROTESTORS' (NORTH) SIDE OF THE FENCE LINE AT SEVERAL OF THE ATTENDEES ON THE SOUTH SIDE. ONE ATTENDEE HAD BEEN STRUCK. SEVERAL FIGHTS HAD BROKEN OUT AND LIEUTENANT B. MOORE #6803 HAD DISPATCHED SEVERAL OF THE FIELD FORCE SQUADS TO AREAS OF CONCERN.

ADDITIONALLY, WE HAD MEMBERS OF THE COMMUNITY RESPONSE TEAM CONTACT THE GROUPS FROM WHERE THE BOTTLES WERE BEING THROWN. SERGEANT MCBRIDE HAD ORDERED THREE SQUADS OF FIELD FORCE OFFICERS INSIDE THE SAFE ZONE AND HAD SEVERAL OFFICERS' POSITION THEMSELVES ON MONROE, BETWEEN THE PROTESTORS AND THE EVENT ATTENDEES. THE BOTTLES STOPPED BEING THROWN.

AFTER THE ATTENDEE LINE WAS CUT OFF AT APPROXIMATELY 1940 HOURS, I NOTICED THE PROTESTORS BEGAN TARGETING THEIR CHANTS AND SHOUTS AT THE OFFICERS. AT 1945 HOURS, MORE OFFICERS WERE DISPATCHED TO 2ND STREET AND MONROE STREET, AT THE INTERSECTION TO CLEAR OUT THE ATTENDEES WHO HAD NOT BEEN ALLOWED INSIDE THE VENUE. BY THIS TIME THE ENTIRE ROADWAY ON 2ND STREET WAS OCCUPIED BY PEOPLE IN ALL DIRECTIONS. AT 2007 HOURS, WE WERE DIRECTED BY LIEUTENANT MOORE TO A GROUP OF 10 – 15 INDIVIDUALS JUST EAST OF 2ND STREET ON THE NORTH SIDE OF MONROE. THEY WERE ALL DRESSED IN BLACK AND WERE POSSIBLY PART OF AN AGGRESSIVE PROTEST GROUP ANTIFA. THERE WAS A CITIZEN IN FRONT OF THEM TELLING THE GROUP TO STOP THROWING BOTTLES, ETC. THEY SHOVED HIM DOWN AND WHEN COMMUNITY RESPONSE MOVED IN TO REMOVE THE CITIZEN AND SPEAK TO THE INDIVIDUALS THEY BECAME AGGRESSIVE AND SHOUTED AT THE OFFICERS INCLUDING MYSELF. THEY WERE EXTREMELY AGITATED AND DID NOT REFRAIN FROM LETTING US KNOW. THEY SAID "FUCK YOU" TO THE DETECTIVES AS THEY ESCORTED THE OTHER CITIZEN AWAY.



Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 2 of 2
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 00:00 to 08/22/2017 17:02	Date / Time Reported 09/06/2017 03:15

AT THIS TIME, SERGEANT MCBRIDE AND I WENT BACK INTO THE DOWN ROOM OF THE CONVENTION CENTER GETTING WATER AND REHABBING WHEN LIEUTENANT MOORE ADVISED THAT SAME GROUP HAD ERECTED A BANNER AND WERE NOW HIDING BEHIND IT. IT WAS 2031 HOURS, WHEN WE RESPONDED OUT ONTO MONROE, BETWEEN 2ND STREET AND 3RD STREET.

A SHORT TIME LATER, SEVERAL PEOPLE FROM THIS GROUP GRABBED THE FENCE AND STARTED PICKING IT UP AND MOVING IT FORWARD. DURING THIS TIME I HAD TO DUCK OUT OF THE WAY OF SEVERAL MUNITIONS WHICH WERE THROWN AT ME, INCLUDING A GAS CANISTER DEVICE OF SOME KIND THAT LANDED BEHIND ME, WAS ON FIRE AND EXPLODED. I HEARD LIEUTENANT MOORE ORDER SMOKE AND GAS GRENADES AND I WAS IN THE PROCESS OF DONNING MY GAS MASK, WHEN TWO OF THE SIX STRAPS BROKE. WITH ME WERE LIEUTENANT MOORE, SERGEANT MCBRIDE, SERGEANT STIMAC #6028 AND OFFICER NAVARRETTE #5948. THE PROTESTORS CONTINUED TO THROW SOME SORT OF INCENDIARY DEVICES. I OBSERVED SEVERAL OTHER DEVICES THROWN IN ADDITION TO THE ORIGINAL CANISTER THROWN AT US IN THE BEGINNING.

THE SMOKE WHICH WAS EMITTED FROM THE CANISTER/S WHICH CONTAINED THE UNKNOWN SUBSTANCE HAD OVERWHELMED MY RESPIRATORY SYSTEM. MY ENTIRE FACE, HANDS AND LUNGS STARTED BURNING AND MY EYES STARTED WATERING. I TURNED TO SPRINT BACK TOWARDS THE CONVENTION CENTER DOORS AND INJURED MY LEFT FOOT/ HEEL DURING THAT ATTEMPT TO GET AWAY. HOWEVER, I TEMPORARILY LOST MY SIGHT, WAS DISORIENTED AND HAD TO FEEL MY WAY BACK TO THE DOOR/S. I STARTED COUGHING AS I ENTERED THE DOORS, AND WHILE INSIDE, I VOMITED A MILKY WHITE SUBSTANCE ONTO THE CARPET. I STILL COULD NOT INHALE AND EXHALE WITH EASE. I REMAINED INSIDE OF THE CONVENTION CENTER TO BE DECONTAMINATED BY THE PHOENIX FIRE DEPARTMENT.

AFTER A SHORT WHILE, I JOINED THE OTHER FIELD FORCE UNITS OUTSIDE TO DEAL WITH THE INCREASINGLY VIOLENT PROTESTORS. I NOTICED A RIVER ROCK ON THE GROUND JUST OUTSIDE THE CONVENTION DOORS AND THEN OBSERVED A FULL WATER BOTTLE LAND AT MY FEET. I HEADED TO THE CLOSEST OFFICERS WITH SHIELDS AND ASSISTED WITH THE REMAINING PROTESTERS IN CLEARING THEM OUT OF MONROE STREET AND UP TO VAN BUREN ON 3RD STREET. DURING THIS ENTIRE TIME, I COULD NOT BEAR FULL WEIGHT ON MY LEFT HEEL AS I WALKED WITH SERGEANT MCBRIDE.

IT WAS LIEUTENANT MOORE'S DECISION TO CLEAR THE CROWD OFF OF THE HERITAGE PROPERTY BECAUSE THEY CONTINUED TO THROW OBJECTS AND WERE REFUSING TO LEAVE DESPITE THE NUMEROUS WARNINGS BROADCAST BY THE AIR UNIT. ON LIEUTENANT MOORE'S ORDER WE MOVED INTO THE CROWD AND CLEARED THE AREA ALL THE WAY TO VAN BUREN WHERE THE CROWD EVENTUALLY DISSIPATED. SEVERAL PEOPLE WERE ARRESTED. DURING THE COURSE OF THAT EVENING, THE PAIN IN MY HEEL BECAME MORE INTENSE AND MY LUNGS STILL FELT AS THOUGH THEY WERE BURNING. I NOTIFIED LIEUTENANT DAVE ALBERTSON #6646 REGARDING MY EXPOSURE AND INJURY.

ON AUGUST 23, 2017 AT APPROXIMATELY 1250 HOURS I WENT TO THE ABRAZO ARIZONA HEART HOSPITAL EMERGENCY ROOM AT 1930 E. THOMAS ROAD. THEY QUICKLY CHECKED ME IN AND I WAS SEEN BY DOCTOR BRUCE TEICH. HE COMPLETED A REVIEW AND REQUESTED A CHEST X-RAY TO CHECK MY LUNGS. I WAS CONCERNED AS I HAVE HAD SEVERAL INVASIVE SURGERIES IN 2011, 2012 AND 2013 REGARDING [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]. THE CHEST X-RAY CAME BACK CLEAR. IN ADDITION, DR. TEICH ORDERED AN X-RAY OF MY LEFT FOOT AND SAID THAT I HAD A HEEL CONTUSION. HE RECOMMENDED ICE AND COMPRESSION. HE ALSO REQUESTED I SEE MY PRIMARY CARE PHYSICIAN OR PULMONOLOGIST/ CARDIO THORACIC DOCTOR IF MY CONDITION WORSENER. HE RELEASED ME BACK TO FULL DUTY THAT SAME DAY.

I NOTIFIED DETECTIVE D. THOMPSON #7225 THE DAY FOLLOWING MY HOSPITAL VISIT AND HE TOOK PHOTOGRAPHS OF MY LEFT FOOT AND HEEL FOR DOCUMENTATION FOR THIS INVESTIGATION.



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 1
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 17:00 to 08/22/2017 17:02	Date / Time Reported 08/25/2017 13:02

Arrested Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count 1	Leoka Count	Related Report #
<input type="checkbox"/> Arson Related Arson Code					Damage Value		<input type="checkbox"/> Bias Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Involved <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence		

Incident Details			
Squad X81	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
Situation Found BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION & DA RECORD		Status	
Location Given By Dispatcher 100 N 3RD ST		Cargo Theft NO	

Incident Address			
Street Address 100 N 3RD ST			
City PHOENIX	State ARIZONA	Zip 85004	Country Code UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info	
Reporting Officer PALLAS, MATTHEW	Serial # A4734

EVIDENCE			
Barcode # 51000337425	Category ITEM	Action EVIDENCE	
Description DVD OF VIDEO CAPTURED FROM A CITY BUS			
Property Type DIGITAL MEDIA STORAGE DEVICE(S)	Qty/Unit 1	Unit of Measure EACH	Brand
Model	Color	Serial Number	Owner Applied Number
Value Per Unit	Total Value	Registration Number	Registration State Year
NCIC Type			
NCIC Code			NCIC Number
Comment DVD OF VIDEO CAPTURED FROM A CITY BUS			

Impounded Site CENTRAL CITY PRECINCT	Impounded By PALLAS, MATTHEW A
Summary DVD OF VIDEO CAPTURED FROM A CITY BUS	

Narrative Information

THIS REPORT IS BEING GENERATED FOR IMPOUNDING OF VIDEO EVIDENCE AND TO DOCUMENT MY INVOLVEMENT IN THIS INVESTIGATION.

THIS IS A PROPRIETARY SOFTWARE PROGRAM; HOWEVER, A VIEWER HAS BEEN ATTACHED TO THE DVD. IF ASSISTANCE IS NEEDED REFERENCE VIEWING THIS VIDEO, PLEASE CONTACT THE TRANSIT ENFORCEMENT UNIT.

THE VIDEO WAS CAPTURED FROM CITY BUS 5222 ON 08/22/2017 FROM 2200-2230 HOURS WHILE AT THE LOCATION OF VAN BUREN FROM 1 ST AVENUE EAST BOUND TO 2 ND ST AND THEN THE BUS TURNS AROUND, WHICH IS WITHIN THE CITY OF PHOENIX. THE CAMERAS ARE FULL COLOR AND BLACK AND WHITE WITH AND WITHOUT AUDIO. THIS VIDEO WAS BURNED TO DVD AFTER BEING SAVED ONTO A CITY OF PHOENIX COMPUTER. THE DVD WAS BURNED BY ME AND DID NOT LEAVE MY CUSTODY UNTIL TIME OF IMPOUND.

PLEASE REFER TO THE ORIGINAL REPORT AND ANY SUPPLEMENTS FOR FURTHER INFORMATION.

Public Narrative



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 5
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 17:00 to 08/22/2017 17:02	Date / Time Reported 08/25/2017 13:02

Arrested Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #
<input type="checkbox"/> Arson Related Arson Code					Damage Value		<input type="checkbox"/> Bias Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Involved <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence		
Incident Details									
Squad X52	Clearance Disposition		Cleared by Exception				Exceptional Clearance Date		
Situation Found RESULTED IN BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION					Status				
Location Given By Dispatcher 100 N 3RD ST						Cargo Theft NO			
Incident Address									
Street Address 100 N 3RD ST									
City PHOENIX			State ARIZONA			Zip 85004		Country Code UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)	
Administrative Info									
Reporting Officer HERR, GEORGE			Serial # 07737						

Narrative Information

CIVIL UNREST FOLLOWING PRESIDENT TRUMP'S RALLY

OFFICER INVOLVED:
 OFFICER GEORGE HERR #7737
 OFFICER JOHN STICCA #7765

ASSIGNMENT:
 GRENADIER

OFFICER HERR'S TRAINING/EXPERIENCE:

I HAVE BEEN A PHOENIX POLICE OFFICER FOR APPROXIMATELY 15 YEARS. DURING THIS TIME, I HAVE SERVED AS A PATROL OFFICER, EQUIPMENT OFFICER FOR THE SEARCH AND RECOVERY DIVE TEAM, AND AS A PLAIN CLOTHES DETECTIVE.

IN AUGUST OF 2016 I ATTENDED AND COMPLETED THE TACTICAL RESPONSE UNIT TRAINING. THIS TRAINING AND CERTIFICATION WAS ISSUED THROUGH THE PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT.

IN DECEMBER OF 2016 I ATTENDED AND COMPLETED LEVEL 2, GRENADIER TRAINING. THIS TRAINING AND CERTIFICATION WAS ISSUED THROUGH THE PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT.

IN DECEMBER OF 2016, I ATTENDED AND COMPLETED THE PEPPERBALL OPERATOR COURSE. THIS TRAINING AND CERTIFICATION WAS ISSUED THROUGH THE PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT.

IN JANUARY OF 2017 I ATTENDED AND COMPLETED THE PEPPERBALL INSTRUCTOR COURSE AND PEPPERBALL TECHNICIAN COURSE. THIS TRAINING AND CERTIFICATION WAS ISSUED THROUGH PEPPERBALL.



Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560		CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement		Page 2 of 5
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 17:00 to 08/22/2017 17:02		Date / Time Reported 08/25/2017 13:02

MUNITIONS DEPLOYED:

PEPPERBALL

PEPPERBALL LAUNCHER SERIAL # [REDACTED]

MUNITIONS DEPLOYED:

3/4 OF A TUBE OF PEPPERBALL PAVA ROUNDS (APPROXIMATELY 75 ROUNDS)

IMPACT LOCATION:

FIRST: AREA DENIAL TO THE SOUTH OF THE PEDESTRIAN FENCE ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF THE HERBERGER THEATER WHEN SEVERAL INDIVIDUALS ATTEMPTED TO BREACH THE WORK SPACE DESIGNATED FOR FIRST RESPONDERS.

SECOND: IMMEDIATELY FOLLOWING THE AREA DENIAL, PEPPERBALL WAS DEPLOYED AT THE LOWER LEGS OF THE VARIOUS INDIVIDUALS WHO FAILED TO LEAVE THE IMMEDIATE AREA ? WHICH IMMEDIATELY STOPPED THEIR ACTIONS. AS WELL AS SEVERAL INDIVIDUALS WHO RECEIVED A DIRECT IMPACT ROUND(S) WHEN THEY WERE THROWING OBJECTS AT OFFICERS.

DEPLOYMENT DISTANCE:

APPROXIMATELY 10 - 15 YARDS

DEPLOYMENT TIME:

APPROXIMATELY 2033 HOURS

LESS LETHAL SHOTGUN - ORANGE IN COLOR AND DESIGNATED FOR GRENADEIERS

LESS LETHAL SHOTGUN (ORANGE IN COLOR) SERIAL # [REDACTED]

MUNITIONS DEPLOYED:

ONE BORE THUNDER ROUND

ONE STUN BAG ROUND

IMPACT LOCATION:

BORE THUNDER: LAUNCHED INTO THE AIR ABOVE THE SEVERAL INDIVIDUALS WHO WERE ACTIVELY DISPLAYING AGGRESSION TOWARDS OFFICERS - TO INCLUDE THROWING A WOODEN FLAG POLE IN A SPEAR LIKE MANNER.

STUN BAG ROUND: DEPLOYED AT AN UNKNOWN WHITE MALE (NO SHIRT WITH DARK PANTS) WHO WAS ACTIVELY THROWING WATER BOTTLES AT OFFICERS. IMPACTED UNKNOWN MALE IN THE UPPER TORSO.

DEPLOYMENT DISTANCE FOR BORE THUNDER:

APPROXIMATELY 20 - 30 YARDS

DEPLOYMENT TIME FOR BORE THUNDER:

APPROXIMATELY 2035 TO 2040 HOURS

SUSPECT INFORMATION:

SEVERAL UNKNOWN INDIVIDUALS WHO WERE ACTIVELY BREACHING THE PEDESTRIAN FENCE WHICH WAS ESTABLISHING THE WORK SPACE FOR FIRST RESPONDERS. AS WELL AS SEVERAL INDIVIDUALS WHO WERE



Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 3 of 5
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 17:00 to 08/22/2017 17:02	Date / Time Reported 08/25/2017 13:02

CONDUCTING VARIOUS ACTS OF ACTIVE AGGRESSION TOWARDS VARIOUS OFFICERS - INCLUDING ONE, UNKNOWN INDIVIDUAL, WHO THREW AN OBJECT WHICH STRUCK OFFICER STICCA.

NARRATIVE:

ON AUGUST 22, 2017 I WAS ASSIGNED TO THE FIELD FORCE ALPHA TEAM AS A GRENADIER FOR THE PRESIDENT TRUMP RALLY AT THE PHOENIX CONVENTION CENTER. I WAS PARTNERED WITH OFFICER STICCA #7765, WHO WAS ALSO ASSIGNED AS A GRENADIER. I WAS DESIGNATED TO OPERATE THE PEPPERBALL SYSTEM, WHILE OFFICER STICCA WAS DESIGNATED TO OPERATE THE 12 GAUGE SHOTGUN AS WELL AS SMOKE/GAS GRENADE DEPLOYMENT.

AT APPROXIMATELY 1300 HOURS, THE GRENADIER TEAM WAS BRIEFED BY SGT. MCBRIDE. DURING THE BRIEFING SGT. MCBRIDE INFORMED US OF THE DESIGNATED WORK SPACE FOR FIRST RESPONDERS, ALSO COMMONLY REFERRED TO AS THE SAFE ZONE, WHICH HAD BEEN ESTABLISHED ON MONROE STREET BETWEEN 2ND STREET AND APPROXIMATELY 4TH STREET. OUR OBJECTIVE FOR THIS EVENT WAS TO PROVIDE SUPPORT FOR THE FIELD FORCE UNITS AND ASSIST IN MAINTAINING THE MONROE STREET BUFFER BETWEEN THE TWO GROUPS. WE WERE TOLD NO-ONE WAS AUTHORIZED TO BE ON MONROE STREET OR AUTHORIZED TO BREACH THE PEDESTRIAN FENCING. AS GRENADIER'S, IF A BREACH WAS TO OCCUR WE WERE TO ADDRESS THE BREACH WITH PEPPERBALL UNTIL A FIELD FORCE SQUAD ARRIVED OR THE INDIVIDUAL(S) RETURNED TO THE NORTH SIDE OF THE STREET.

AFTER THE BRIEFING WE MOVED OUR EQUIPMENT TO OUR STAGING LOCATION. OFFICER STICCA AND I WALKED OUTSIDE AND LOOKED AT THE ESTABLISHED SAFE ZONE. WE OBSERVED THE PEDESTRIAN FENCING SET UP ON THE NORTH AND SOUTH SIDE OF MONROE STREET FROM APPROXIMATELY 4TH STREET TO 2ND STREET AND HAD YELLOW POLICE TAPE ATTACHED TO IT. MONROE STREET WAS CLOSED TO THE GENERAL POPULATION. THE AREA DESIGNATED FOR THE INDIVIDUALS PROTESTING WAS THE NORTH SIDE OF MONROE STREET - WHICH WAS PRIMARILY THE HERBERGER THEATER. THE SOUTH SIDE OF MONROE WAS DESIGNATED AS AN INGRESS ROUTE FOR THE INDIVIDUALS ATTENDING THE RALLY.

AT APPROXIMATELY 1400 HOURS, OFFICER STICCA AND I BEGAN ROTATIONS WITH OTHER GRENADIERS ON THE NORTH SIDE OF THE CONVENTION CENTER, BETWEEN 3RD STREET AND 2ND STREET. THROUGHOUT THE DAY THERE WERE SEVERAL OCCASIONS WHEN WATER BOTTLES WERE THROWN AT VARIOUS INDIVIDUALS WHO WERE WALKING ON THE NORTH SIDE OF THE CONVENTION CENTER (SOUTH SIDE OF MONROE), WHICH WAS THE ROUTE TO ENTER THE CONVENTION CENTER FOR THE RALLY.

AS THE DAY WENT ON, THE INDIVIDUALS ON THE NORTH SIDE OF MONROE STREET BECAME MORE AGITATED. THIS RESULTED IN THERE BEING MORE OF A POLICE PRESENCE. ONE BY ONE, THERE WERE SQUADS ADDED TO CREATE MORE OF A BARRIER BETWEEN THE TWO GROUPS. THE OFFICERS WERE LINED UP, FACING NORTH, IN TACTICAL RESPONSE UNIFORMS/GEAR FROM 2ND STREET TO 3RD STREET ON MONROE.

AS THE RALLY WAS COMING TO AN END, THE NORTH SIDE OF THE CONVENTION CENTER (SOUTH SIDE OF MONROE STREET) WAS CLOSED AND THE EGRESS ROUTE WAS SET INTO PLACE. THE EGRESS ROUTE KEPT THE INDIVIDUALS ATTENDING THE RALLY EXITING THE CONVENTION CENTER TO THE SOUTH, WHILE KEEPING THE INDIVIDUALS NOT ATTENDING THE RALLY ON THE NORTH SIDE OF MONROE.

AT APPROXIMATELY 1900 HOURS SGT. MCBRIDE ADVISED THERE WERE SEVERAL WATER BOTTLES WHICH HAD BEEN THROWN FROM THE NORTH TO THE SOUTH. SHORTLY AFTER THAT, LT. MOORE REQUESTED ADDITIONAL FIELD FORCE UNITS TO RESPOND TO 2ND STREET AND MONROE AND ORDERED EVERYONE TO ENSURE THEY HAD THEIR HELMETS DONNED.

AT APPROXIMATELY 1927 HOURS, OFFICER STICCA AND I ESCORTED OFFICER THWING WHILE SHE WAS GIVING



Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560		CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement		Page 4 of 5
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 17:00 to 08/22/2017 17:02		Date / Time Reported 08/25/2017 13:02

ANNOUNCEMENTS UTILIZING AN LRAD DEVICE. OFFICER THWING BEGAN THE ANNOUNCEMENTS AT 2ND STREET AND WE WALKED EAST ON MONROE STREET UNTIL WE REACHED THE END OF THE CROWD AT APPROXIMATELY 4TH STREET. OFFICER THWING REPEATEDLY INFORMED THE CROWD TO STOP THROWING OBJECTS AT OFFICERS AND OTHERS. AT APPROXIMATELY 1935 HOURS WE CONCLUDED THE ANNOUNCEMENTS AND RETURNED TO OUR ASSIGNED FIXED POSITIONS.

SHORTLY AFTER WE RETURNED TO OUR FIXED POSITIONS, LT. MOORE REQUESTED GRENADIER SUPPORT AT 2ND STREET AND MONROE. OFFICER STICCA AND I STAYED AT THE POSITION WE WERE CURRENTLY AT, APPROXIMATELY MID-BLOCK BETWEEN 2ND STREET AND 3RD STREET - WHILE OTHER GRENADIERS ASSISTED LT. MOORE.

AS THE CROWD BECAME MORE AGITATED, WE WERE ADVISED THERE WERE SEVERAL INDIVIDUALS THROWING WATER BOTTLES FROM THE MULTI-LEVEL PARKING GARAGE, LOCATED ON THE NORTHWEST CORNER OF 2ND STREET AND MONROE. LT. MOORE ADVISED THERE WAS A GROUP OF INDIVIDUALS WHO WERE PUTTING UP A LARGE BANNER ON THE NORTH SIDE OF THE PEDESTRIAN FENCING.

AT APPROXIMATELY 2030 HOURS, OFFICER STICCA AND I WERE STILL AT OUR POST - MIDBLOCK BETWEEN 2ND AND 3RD STREET ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF MONROE, WHEN SGT. MCBRIDE TOLD ME TO COME WITH HIM. I FOLLOWED HIM ONTO MONROE STREET WHERE HE TOLD ME HE WAS BEING TOLD THERE WAS A GROUP OF INDIVIDUALS WHO WERE PLANNING ON BREACHING THE PEDESTRIAN FENCING ON THE NORTH SIDE. AS I LOOKED TO THE NORTH I OBSERVED A LARGE BANNER WHICH HAD BEEN ERECTED ON THE NORTH SIDE OF THE PEDESTRIAN FENCE. WHILE STAYING ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF MONROE - BUT STILL ON THE STREET, SGT. MCBRIDE MOVED TO THE EAST SIDE OF THE BANNER AND I MOVED TO THE WEST SIDE OF THE BANNER. I MOVED TO THE WEST, AND IN FRONT OF THE FIELD FORCE SQUAD, IN AN ATTEMPT TO GAIN MORE OF A VANTAGE POINT OF SEEING WHAT WAS TAKING PLACE AT OR AROUND THE BANNER. OFFICER STICCA WAS TO MY LEFT (WEST).

A FEW MOMENTS LATER A GROUP OF INDIVIDUALS ON THE NORTH SIDE OF MONROE STREET GRABBED THE PEDESTRIAN FENCING AND BEGAN TO SHAKE THE FENCING. THEY THEN BEGAN TO PICK THE FENCING UP AND SLAM IT ON THE GROUND AND BEGAN YELLING. THERE WERE SEVERAL WATER BOTTLES WHICH WERE THROWN FROM THE BACK OF THE GROUP AS WELL. AS THE PEDESTRIAN FENCING BEGAN TO BOW TOWARDS THE CENTER OF MONROE STREET, SGT. MCBRIDE AND I BEGAN TO FIRE PEPPERBALL MUNITIONS AT THE ASPHALT IN FRONT OF THE GROUP IN A TACTIC KNOWN AS "AREA DENIAL". SOME OF THE INDIVIDUALS STOPPED TRYING TO BREACH THE FENCE AND RAN TOWARDS THE BACK OF THE CROWD, HOWEVER THE MAJORITY OF THE INDIVIDUALS CONTINUED ATTEMPTING TO BREACH THE FENCING.

"AREA DENIAL" IS A TACTIC TAUGHT BY PEPPERBALL. THIS TACTIC CAN BE DESCRIBED AS DEPLOYING THE MUNITIONS AT THE FEET OF THE INDIVIDUAL(S) SO THE PAVA POWDER (THE ACTIVE INGREDIENT IN THE PEPPERBALL MUNITIONS) WILL ASSIST IN CHANGING THE BEHAVIOR OF THE INDIVIDUAL(S) WITHOUT A DIRECT IMPACT ON THE PERSON(S) BODY.

AS WE WERE IMPLEMENTING THE AREA DENIAL TECHNIQUE, INDIVIDUALS FROM THE BACK OF THE GROUP BEGAN TO THROW LIGHTED OBJECTS AT US. ON SEVERAL OCCASIONS I OBSERVED OBJECTS WITH LIT WICKS BEING THROWN, FROM THE BACK OF THE CROWD, TOWARDS OFFICER STICCA AND MYSELF.

OFFICER STICCA TAPPED ME ON THE LEFT SHOULDER AND POINTED TO A WHITE MALE, WEARING A BLACK SHIRT WITH BLUE SHORTS AND WAS WEARING A GAS MASK, AND TOLD ME HE WAS THROWING OBJECTS AT US AND HE HAD BEEN STRUCK BY SOMETHING ON HIS HAND. I IMMEDIATELY TURNED TO MY LEFT AND FIRED 2-3 PEPPERBALL MUNITIONS (ROUNDS) AT THE UNKNOWN INDIVIDUAL. THE INDIVIDUAL WAS DIRECTLY IMPACTED BY THE PEPPERBALL MUNITIONS AND RAN TOWARDS THE BACK OF THE CROWD.

I THEN OBSERVED A LARGE OBJECT, LATER IDENTIFIED AS A GAS GRENADE, BEING THROWN FROM THE BACK OF THE CROWD TOWARDS ME. THE MUNITIONS LANDED WITHIN A FEW FEET OF WHERE I WAS STANDING AND BEGAN TO DEPLOY A SMOKE. SEVERAL PEOPLE AROUND ME BEGAN TO COUGH AND SOMEONE BEGAN YELLING TO "MASK UP" BECAUSE THEY (THE INDIVIDUALS ON THE NORTH SIDE OF MONROE STREET) WERE THROWING GAS AT US. MY SKIN WHICH WAS EXPOSED BEGAN TO BURN. I RECOGNIZED THIS FEELING AS A GAS EXPOSURE FROM MY TRAINING. IT SHOULD BE NOTED THE TERM "MASK UP" IS HOW OUR FIELD FORCE ORDERS THE OFFICERS TO DON



Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 5 of 5
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 17:00 to 08/22/2017 17:02	Date / Time Reported 08/25/2017 13:02

THEIR GAS MASKS.

AS THE FENCING BEGAN TO BOW EVEN MORE TOWARDS US, I BEGAN TO TARGET INDIVIDUALS WHO WERE PHYSICALLY GRABBING THE FENCING. THE MAJORITY OF THE INDIVIDUALS RELEASED THEIR GRIP ON THE FENCING AND MOVED TO THE HACK OF THE CROWD, AS A RESULT OF THE VARIOUS INDIVIDUALS BEING TARGETED WITH THE DIRECT IMPACT OF THE PEPPERBALL - WHICH IMMEDIATELY STOPPED THEIR ACTIONS.

THE CROWD CONTINUED TO THROW MORE OBJECTS AT OFFICERS, TO INCLUDE OFFICER STICCA AND MYSELF. AS LT. MOORE GAVE THE ORDER TO DEPLOY SMOKE, MY PEPPERBALL GUN WENT DOWN. I ATTEMPTED TO FIX THE LAUNCHER, HOWEVER I WAS UNABLE TO REGAIN AIR PRESSURE. I TURNED TO MY LEFT AND TOLD OFFICER STICCA MY LAUNCHER WAS DOWN AND ASKED FOR HIS SHOTGUN. HE GAVE ME HIS SHOTGUN AND HIS MUNITIONS FOR THE SHOT GUN. THERE WERE SEVERAL WATER BOTTLES THROWN AT US WHILE I WAS GETTING THE SHOTGUN AND MUNITIONS SITUATED ON MY PERSON. I HAD TO EITHER SIDE STEP OR DUCK MY HEAD TO AVOID BEING HIT BY SEVERAL OF THE WATER BOTTLES BEING THROWN.

WHILE WE WERE WAITING FOR THE SMOKE TO CLEAR UP SOME, A WOOD POLE WITH A FLAG WRAPPED AROUND ONE END OF IT WAS THROWN AS A SPEAR THROUGH THE SMOKE IN OUR DIRECTION. I LOADED A ROUND KNOWN AS "BORE THUNDER" INTO THE SHOT GUN AND FIRED IT INTO THE AIR TOWARDS THE NORTH - THE DIRECTION THE "SPEAR" WAS THROWN FROM. THE "BORE THUNDER" MUNITIONS CAN BE DESCRIBED AS A DIVERSIONARY DEVICE WITH FLASH AND OVERPRESSURE WHEN LAUNCHED FROM A 12 GAUGE SHOTGUN. AFTER THE BORE THUNDER ROUND WAS LAUNCHED THE NUMBER OF WATER BEING THROWN AT THE OFFICERS DECLINED AND THERE WERE NOT ANYMORE FLAG POLES THROWN AT US.

THROUGH THE SMOKE, I OBSERVED A LIGHT SKINNED MALE, WITH NO SHIRT AND DARK PANTS, STANDING DIRECTLY ACROSS FROM US IN THE COURTYARD OF THE HERBERGER THEATER. THE INDIVIDUAL HAD A WATER BOTTLE IN HIS HAND. I LOADED A SINGLE ROUND OF THE "SUPER SOCK" MUNITIONS, ALSO KNOWN AS A BEAN BAG ROUND, INTO MY SHOT GUN. AS THE INDIVIDUAL BEGAN TO THROW THE WATER BOTTLE I FIRED MY SHOTGUN, STRIKING THE INDIVIDUAL IN THE UPPER TORSO AREA AND CAUSING HIM TO FALL TO THE GROUND. ANOTHER INDIVIDUAL GRABBED HIM BY THE ARM AND THEY FLED TO THE EAST.

AT THIS TIME THE ORDER WAS GIVEN FOR US TO BREACH THE FENCE TO THE NORTH AND FORM A LINE ON THE NORTH SIDE OF THE FENCE. WHILE THIS WAS TAKING PLACE THE CROWD SPLIT AND PART OF THE CROWD WENT TO THE 3RD STREET SIDE OF THE HERBERGER THEATER AND THE OTHER PART OF THE CROWD WENT TO THE 2ND STREET SIDE OF THE HERBERGER THEATER. OFFICER STICCA AND I WENT TO THE 3RD STREET SIDE WHERE WE SUPPORTED THE FIELD FORCE UNITS WHO HAD CREATED A SKIRMISH LINE. THE CROWD WHICH WAS ON THE 3RD STREET SIDE WAS VERY QUIET, DID NOT THROW ANY OBJECTS TOWARDS US OR ANYONE ELSE, AND DISPERSED WHEN THEY WERE TOLD TO DO SO.

DURING THIS TIME I WAS ABLE TO GET MY PEPPERBALL LAUNCHER/SYSTEM FUNCTIONAL, SO I GAVE OFFICER STICCA THE SHOTGUN BACK AS WELL AS THE MUNITIONS FOR THE SHOT GUN.

WE WERE EVENTUALLY REDEPLOYED ON 2ND STREET TO PROVIDE SUPPORT FOR THE FIELD FORCE UNITS; HOWEVER I DID NOT DEPLOY ANY OTHER MUNITIONS.

IT SHOULD BE NOTED THAT THE PHOENIX POLICE AIR UNIT WAS OVER THE CROWD AND WAS MAKING ANNOUNCEMENTS TO THE CROWD TO DISPERSE. IT SHOULD ALSO BE NOTED THAT AT NO TIME DID I DEPLOY ANY MUNITIONS BEHIND ANY SKIRMISH LINE OR TOWARDS ANY OFFICERS, NOR DID I DEPLOY ANY MUNITIONS WHICH WERE NOT MENTIONED IN THIS REPORT.



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)
Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 1
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 16:00 to 08/22/2017 17:02	Date / Time Reported 08/25/2017 13:02

Arrested Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count 1	Leoka Count	Related Report #
<input type="checkbox"/> Arson Related Arson Code					Damage Value		<input type="checkbox"/> Bias Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Involved <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence		

Incident Details			
Squad X91	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
Situation Found BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION & DA RECORD		Status	
Location Given By Dispatcher 100 N 3RD ST		Cargo Theft NO	

Incident Address			
Street Address 100 N 3RD ST			
City PHOENIX	State ARIZONA	Zip 85004	Country Code UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info	
Reporting Officer ORTIZ, KERSTEN	Serial # 08185

EVIDENCE		
Barcode # 51000340559	Category ITEM	Action EVIDENCE
Description MEMO DOCUMENTING THE DAMAGED OUTSIDE THE CONVENTION CENTER, TO INCLUDE PHOTOS		
Property Type DOCUMENTS / PERSONAL OR BUSINESS	Qty/Unit	Unit of Measure
Model	Color	Serial Number
Value Per Unit	Total Value	Registration Number
NCIC Type	Registration State	Year
NCIC Code	NCIC Number	
Comment		

Impounded Site ANNEX	Impounded By ORTIZ, KERSTEN R
Summary	

Narrative Information
THIS SUPPLEMENT IS BEING GENERATED TO IMPOUND THE LISTED MEMO DOCUMENTING THE DAMAGE OUTSIDE THE PHOENIX CONVENTION CENTER.

Public Narrative



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 3
Date / Time Occurred to	Date / Time Reported 08/25/2017 13:02

Arrested Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #
<input type="checkbox"/> Arson Related Arson Code					Damage Value		<input type="checkbox"/> Bias Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Involved <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence		
Incident Details									
Squad X81	Clearance Disposition			Cleared by Exception			Exceptional Clearance Date		
Situation Found					Status				
Location Given By Dispatcher 100 N 3RD ST						Cargo Theft NO			
Incident Address									
Street Address 100 N 3RD ST									
City PHOENIX			State ARIZONA		Zip 85004		Country Code UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)		
Administrative Info									
Reporting Officer TURIANO, CHRISTOPHER			Serial # 06424						

Narrative Information

GRENADIER SUPPLEMENT TURIANO 6424
 PENN ARMS 40MM LAUNCHER: SERIAL [REDACTED]
 BAG OF HAND THROWN SMOKE AND CS GRENADES

MUNITIONS DEPLOYED:

- 4 SMOKE GRENADES
- 3 CS GRENADES
- 8 40MM AERIAL WARNING
- 8 40MM OC MUZZLE BLAST
- 10 40MM SPIN STABILIZED FOAM BATON IMPACT ROUNDS
- 8 40MM OC IMPACT ROUND

ON 082217, I WAS ASSIGNED AS GRENADIER AT AN EVENT AT THE PHOENIX CONVENTION CENTER. I WAS PARTNERED WITH OFC. GATES 6831, AND SUPERVISED BY SGT. MCBRIDE 6187. WE WERE ALL UNDER THE DIRECTION OF LT. MOORE 6803 FOR THIS EVENT. I WAS BRIEFED BY SGT. MCBRIDE AND LT. MOORE IN DAYS AND HOURS LEADING UP TO THE EVENT. THEY CONVEYED TO ME THAT THE EVENT WAS TO BE A SPEAKING ENGAGEMENT BY THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES. THEY ADVISED ME THAT THERE WAS INFORMATION THAT VARIOUS PROTEST GROUPS WERE GOING TO PROTEST OUTSIDE THE CONVENTION CENTER. THEY ADVISED ME THAT, IN AN EFFORT TO KEEP THE OPPOSING FACTIONS OF PROTESTORS AND ATTENDEES SEPARATE FROM EACH OTHER, A SECTION OF MONROE STREET WOULD BE FENCED OFF WITH PEDESTRIAN BARRICADES AND THIS WOULD BE A PROTECTED BUFFER ZONE.

ON THAT DAY, I WAS ASSIGNED TO OPERATE AS A GRENADIER ARMED WITH BOTH HAND THROWN GRENADES AND A 40MM LAUNCHER. I AM A CERTIFIED GRENADIER. I AM ALSO A CERTIFIED GRENADIER INSTRUCTOR. I AM ALSO A CERTIFIED PEPPERBALL INSTRUCTOR. MY NORMAL ASSIGNMENT IS AS A DOU TRAINING OFFICER. ONE OF MY RESPONSIBILITIES IN THIS POSITION IS TO PURCHASE AND MAINTAIN AN INVENTORY OF CHEMICAL AND IMPACT MUNITIONS FOR USE AT THE DIRECTION OF THE FIELD FORCE COMMANDER, LT. MOORE. I ALSO PROVIDE INSTRUCTION AND TRAINING TO PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT FIELD FORCE GRENADIERS. THERE WERE SEVEN 2 OFFICER TEAMS ASSIGNED AS GRENADIERS THAT DAY. EACH TEAM HAD ONE PEPPERBALL LAUNCHER AND HAND THROWN GRENADES. SOME GRENADIERS HAD 12 GAUGE LESS LETHAL SHOTGUNS. OTHERS HAD 40MM LAUNCHERS.

AS TIME GREW CLOSER TO THE START OF THE SPEAKING EVENT, OFFICER GATES AND I WERE DIRECTED TO STAND WATCH OVER A SECTION OF MONROE STREET. AS PEOPLE WERE WALKING IN TO THE EVENT, WE STOOD WATCH OVER THE PROTEST CROWD ON THE NORTH SIDE OF MONROE STREET. AS WE STOOD ON THE SOUTH SIDEWALK, I SAW SOME FULL WATER BOTTLES BEING THROWN FROM THE PROTESTOR CROWD, TO THE SOUTH, LANDING NEAR OFFICERS AND CITIZENS WALKING TO THE EVENT. I COULD NOT SEE WHO WAS THROWING THESE BOTTLES. AT THIS POINT THE THROWING OF THINGS FROM THE CROWD WAS VERY SPORADIC AND DID NOT SEEM WELL AIMED.



Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560		CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement		Page 2 of 3
Date / Time Occurred to		Date / Time Reported 08/25/2017 13:02

AN ADDITIONAL CROWD OF PROTESTORS FORMED ON WASHINGTON STREET TO THE SOUTH OF US. OFFICER GATES AND I, WITH SGT. BACHORSKI 7403, WENT TO THAT LOCATION TO WATCH OVER THE GROUPS THERE. WHILE WE WERE AT THAT LOCATION, I HEARD LT MOORE ON THE RADIO ADVISING THAT THERE HAD BEEN SOME KIND OF SMOKING DEVICE, AND ROCKS, AND WATER BOTTLES THROWN AT OFFICERS. I MONITORED AS HE INDICATED THAT SUBJECTS HAD KNOCKED DOWN THE PED FENCING. AFTER HE HAD REQUESTED PEPPERBALLS DEPLOYED (2031HRS), I CONFERRED WITH SGT BACHORSKI AND THEN PROCEEDED TO ASSIST THE OFFICERS ON MONROE ST.

I DONNED MY GAS MASK AND WENT TO A POSITION BETWEEN 3RD AND 2ND STREET. LT MOORE HAS ALREADY REQUESTED GRENADIERS TO DEPLOY SMOKE GRENADES, AND THEN CS GRENADES. I ASKED LT MOORE IF HE WOULD LIKE SOME AERIAL WARNING MUNITIONS DEPLOYED. I LAUNCHED FOUR OF THESE OVER THE PROTEST CROWD. THESE ARE MEANT TO ENCOURAGE THE CROWD TO EGRESS FROM THE AREA. THEY APPEARED TO BE EFFECTIVE AS I COULD SEE MANY OF THE REMAINING CROWD LEAVING THE AREA. LT MOORE DIRECTED A SKIRMISH LINE OF OFFICERS WITH SHIELDS TO BEGIN TO MOVE THE REMAINING CROWD OUT OF THE AREA. I DEPLOYED SMOKE GRENADES, AND THEN A CS GRENADES. I ALSO DEPLOYED 40MM OC MUZZLE BLAST ROUND ROUNDS AT PROTESTORS THAT STILL REFUSED TO DISPERSE AND THOSE THAT CAME FORWARD TO THE POLICE LINE.

I JOINED THE SKIRMISH LINE AT 2ND STREET AND MONROE. THE LINE WAS FACING NORTH. THERE WERE STILL PROTESTORS IN THE STREET THROWING FULL BOTTLES OF WATER AT THE SKIRMISH LINE OF OFFICERS. I MOVED TO A POSITION TO PROVIDE COVER FOR THE OFFICERS AND PROVIDE COVER FOR THE HAND THROWN MUNITIONS (THROWN BY THE OTHER GRENADIERS). ADDITIONAL ANNOUNCEMENTS WERE MADE FOR EVERYONE TO LEAVE THE AREA. AS THE LINE MOVED NORTH I DEPLOYED MUZZLE BLAST ROUNDS OF OC AT THOSE REFUSING TO DISPERSE.

I SAW ANOTHER GRENADIER HAD THROWN A CS GRENADE OUT IN FRONT OF THE LINE. I SAW A MALE SUBJECT RUN FROM THE NORTH AND KICK THE GRENADE BACK AT THE SKIRMISH LINE OF OFFICERS. THE MALE WAS WEARING A GAS MASK WITH A GREY FILTER IN THE CENTER PORT BY HIS CHIN. HE HAD A BLACK T-SHIRT ON AND BLUE SHORTS. I NOTED THE GREAT DANGER OF HIM DOING THIS. THIS TYPE OF GRENADE THAT WAS THROWN IS A PYROTECHNIC GRENADE. IT BURNS BETWEEN 750 AND 800 DEGREES F. THIS IS FAR ABOVE A TEMPERATURE THAT WOULD BURN SKIN OR CLOTHING.

I SWITCHED THE ROUND IN MY LAUNCHER FROM AN OC MUZZLE BLAST TO A DIFFERENT ROUND. SINCE THE MALE WAS WEARING A GAS MASK I DETERMINED AN IMPACT ROUND WOULD BE MORE EFFECTIVE. I FIRED ON OC IMPACT ROUND AT THE MALE'S LOWER TORSO. THIS IS A PRIMARY TARGET ZONE FOR THIS TYPE OF ROUND. FROM APPROXIMATELY 20 YARDS AWAY, IT HIT THE MALE, AND APPEARED TO HAVE GOOD EFFECT. THIS TYPE OF ROUND IS A SPIN STABILIZED ROUND, WITH A POLYURETHANE FOAM FRANGIBLE NOSE CONE THAT WEIGHS 39 GRAMS AND TRAVELS BETWEEN 290 AND 320 FEET PER SECOND. IT IS A DIRECT IMPACT MUNITION.

I LOST SIGHT OF THAT MALE AS HE WAS ASSISTED OFF THE STREET. I PROCEEDED NORTH WITH THE SKIRMISH LINE. I TARGETED ADDITIONAL PROTESTORS THAT WERE THROWING THINGS, KICKING OR THROWING OUR HAND THROWN MUNITIONS BACK AT US, OR RUSHING AT THE SKIRMISH LINE TO ENGAGE OFFICERS.

I LAUNCHED ADDITIONAL WARNING MUNITIONS AT 2ND STREET AND VAN BUREN. I THEN ASSISTED IN COVERING OFFICERS MOVING EAST TOWARDS 3RD STREET. I EVENTUALLY WENT TO CENTRAL AND MONROE AND PEPPER SPRAYED A GROUP THAT WAS FIGHTING ON THE CORNER. I ALSO FIRED IMPACT ROUNDS AT AN INDIVIDUAL THERE THAT WAS THROWING THINGS AT OFFICERS.

ONLY FEW INDIVIDUALS WERE LEFT IN THE AREA. I BEGAN EXPERIENCING SEVERE MUSCLE CRAMPS. I WAS TREATED BY FOR PHOENIX FIRE FOR DEHYDRATION SYMPTOMS AT THE SCENE.



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 3 of 3
Date / Time Occurred to	Date / Time Reported 08/25/2017 13:02



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 2
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 17:00 to 08/22/2017 17:02	Date / Time Reported 08/30/2017 14:16

Arrested Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #
-------------------	---------------------	------------------	---------	---------------	----------	-------	----------------	-------------	------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> Arson Related	Arson Code	Damage Value	<input type="checkbox"/> Bias Crime	<input type="checkbox"/> Gang Involved	<input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence
--	------------	--------------	-------------------------------------	--	--

Incident Details

Squad 82X	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
--------------	-----------------------	----------------------	----------------------------

Situation Found RESULTED IN BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION	Status
---	--------

Location Given By Dispatcher 100 N 3RD ST	Cargo Theft NO
--	-------------------

Incident Address

Street Address 100 N 3RD ST

City PHOENIX	State ARIZONA	Zip 85004	Country Code UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)
-----------------	------------------	--------------	--

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer COZAD, BRANDON	Serial # 07996
-------------------------------------	-------------------

Narrative Information

THIS SUPPLEMENT IS AUTHORED TO REPORT MY INVOLVEMENT AND OBSERVATIONS FROM THE PROTEST WHICH OCCURRED OUTSIDE THE TRUMP CAMPAIGN RALLY NEAR 100 NORTH 3RD STREET.

I AM A SUPERVISOR OF THE MARYVALE-ESTRELLA MOUNTAIN PRECINCT NEIGHBORHOOD ENFORCEMENT TEAM, 82X SQUAD. AMONG OTHER TASKS, MY DUTIES INCLUDE TO ASSIST WHEN NEEDED FOR COMMUNITY EVENTS WITH THE TACTICAL RESPONSE UNIT (TRU). I HAVE RECEIVED TRAINING AND BEEN APART OF THE TRU SINCE 2011.

ON 8/22/2017 AT APPROXIMATELY 1400 HOURS, I ATTENDED A BRIEFING FROM LIEUTENANT B. MOORE IN REGARDS TO THE ASSIGNMENT AND DUTIES OF MY SQUAD FOR A TRU EVENT, THE TRUMP CAMPAIGN RALLY AT THE PHOENIX CONVENTION CENTER. MY SQUAD AND I WERE ASSIGNED THE "A20" DESIGNATOR AND STAGED IN THE CONVENTION CENTER AT APPROXIMATELY 300 EAST MONROE STREET.

AT ONE POINT, EARLY WHILE STILL DAYLIGHT, WE WERE DIRECTED TO RESPOND AS A UNIFORMED PRESENCE AND STAND IN A LINE SPREAD OUT ALONG MONROE BETWEEN 2ND AND 3RD STREETS. WE MAINTAINED THIS LOCATION FOR THE DURATION OF OUR ASSIGNMENT. DURING THIS TIME, CITIZENS WERE STANDING ALONG THE NORTH SIDE OF MONROE PROTESTING BEHIND A METAL PEDESTRIAN FENCE. OTHER CITIZENS WERE WALKING ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF THE STREET ON THE SIDEWALK, ALSO BEHIND A METAL PEDESTRIAN FENCE. THESE PERSONS WALKING ON THE SOUTH SIDEWALK WERE GENERALLY ATTENDEES OF THE RALLY. REMARKS AND OBSCENITIES WERE EXCHANGED, MOSTLY FROM THE PROTESTORS ON THE NORTH SIDE WITH OCCASIONAL REACTIONS FROM THE ATTENDEES. MY SQUAD AND I STOOD ON MONROE TO KEEP THE SIDES SEPARATED AND DETER UNLAWFUL BEHAVIOR. DURING THE EARLY PART OF THIS PORTION, A FEW WATER BOTTLES WERE THROWN FROM THE NORTH ONTO THE STREET, ESPECIALLY TOWARDS THE WEST END NEAR 2ND STREET.

AS THE EVENING PROGRESSED, SHORTLY AFTER THE RALLY WAS FINISHED, MY SQUAD AND I WERE EAST OF 2ND STREET AND WEST OF 3RD STREET ON MONROE. UNEXPECTEDLY, I SAW GAS CANISTERS THROWN FROM THE NORTH SIDE OF THE STREET TOWARDS THE POLICE LINE. I DID NOT KNOW WHERE THE CANISTERS CAME FROM SPECIFICALLY. THE COMMAND WAS GIVEN TO DON GAS MASKS. BY THE TIME I GOT MY GAS MASK ON, SMOKE CANISTERS HAD BEEN DEPLOYED TOWARD THE CROWD ON THE NORTH SIDE. THIS RESULTED IN UNKNOWN PERSONS FROM THE NORTH BEGAN THROWING ITEMS AT OFFICERS. I WAS STANDING BEHIND THE LINE OF OFFICERS WHEN A PLASTIC WATER BOTTLE, STILL FULL OF PRESUMABLY WATER, STRUCK ME IN THE RIGHT ARM. I DID NOT SEE WHERE THIS WATER BOTTLE CAME FROM. A FEW MOMENTS LATER, ANOTHER PLASTIC WATER BOTTLE, FULL OF WATER STRUCK ME IN THE LOWER RIGHT LEG AFTER SKIPPING OFF THE GROUND PAST THE LINE. A FEW SECONDS LATER, A METAL SMOKE CANISTER, STILL LIT AND SMOKING WAS THROWN AT THE OFFICERS IN FRONT OF ME. THE OFFICERS AND MYSELF ALL HAD TO DODGE THE SMOKE CANISTER TO AVOID BEING STRUCK BY IT. I DID NOT SEE WHO THREW ANY OF THESE ITEMS AND I DID NOT KNOW WHAT OFFICERS WERE NEAR ME AS WE ALL HAD HELMETS AND GAS MASKS ON AND VISIBILITY WAS LOW DUE TO THE SMOKE. I WAS NOT INJURED DURING THIS EVENT. ALL OF THIS TOOK PLACE BEFORE SHIELDS WERE DISTRIBUTED TO OFFICERS.



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 2 of 2
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 17:00 to 08/22/2017 17:02	Date / Time Reported 08/30/2017 14:16

I MAINTAINED MY PLACE ON THE LINE, SHIELDS WERE DISTRIBUTED, AND I FOLLOWED ORDERS FROM THE FIELD FORCE COMMANDER AS WE MANEUVERED FORWARD TO CONTINUE TO DISPERSE THE CROWD. ALTHOUGH I SAW OTHER WATER BOTTLES BEING THROWN AND SMOKE AND GAS CANISTERS BEING THROWN BACK AT POLICE OFFICERS WHILE WE CONTINUED TO MARCH, I DID NOT HAVE ANY KNOWLEDGE OF ANY OTHERS STRIKING ME OR OFFICERS NEAR ME. I MAINTAINED MY ASSIGNMENT UNTIL DISMISSED.

I HAVE NO FURTHER INFORMATION.

Public Narrative



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 2
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 17:00 to 08/22/2017 17:02	Date / Time Reported 08/25/2017 13:02

Arrested Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #
<input type="checkbox"/> Arson Related Arson Code					Damage Value		<input type="checkbox"/> Bias Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Involved <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence		
Incident Details									
Squad K36	Clearance Disposition			Cleared by Exception			Exceptional Clearance Date		
Situation Found RESULTED IN BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION					Status				
Location Given By Dispatcher 100 N 3RD ST						Cargo Theft NO			
Incident Address									
Street Address 100 N 3RD ST									
City PHOENIX			State ARIZONA			Zip 85004		Country Code UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)	
Administrative Info									
Reporting Officer CAGGIANO, MICHELANGELO			Serial # 07525						

Narrative Information

ON 08-22-17 AT APPROXIMATELY 1900 HOURS I, DET. CAGGIANO #7525 AND DET. QUAAS #6457 WERE ON-DUTY WHILE ON STANDBY DURING THE PRESIDENT TRUMP VISIT. DET. QUAAS AND I ARE ASSIGNED TO THE PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT'S GUN ENFORCEMENT SQUAD. WHILE ON STANDBY FOR THE EVENT, WE WERE WEARING OUR FULL PHOENIX POLICE CLASS "C" UNIFORMS INCLUDING METAL BADGES, DUTY BELTS AND PHOENIX POLICE SHOULDER PATCHES. DET. QUAAS WAS IN CONTACT WITH SGT BOYLE #6923 VIA THE TELEPHONE AND WE WERE INSTRUCTED TO RESPOND TO THE PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT'S DOWNTOWN OPERATION UNIT OFFICE LOCATED AT 333 E. JEFFERSON ST.

UPON OUR ARRIVAL AT THE D.O.U. OFFICE, DET. QUAAS AND I WERE DIRECTED BY LT. WEBB #6495 TO RESPOND WITH OUR RIOT HELMETS AND GAS MASKS TO THE NORTHWEST CORNER OF THE INTERSECTION OF N. 2ND ST. AND E. MONROE ST. AT APPROXIMATELY 1945 HOURS, WE ARRIVED IN THIS AREA. WE OBSERVED THERE WAS A LARGE CROWD OF CIVILIANS THAT APPEARED TO BE PROTESTING ON THE NORTH SIDE OF THE INTERSECTION OF 2ND ST. AND MONROE ST. BECAUSE OF THE LARGE CROWD BEHIND THE PEDESTRIAN BARRICADES PROTESTING AT THAT LOCATION, MYSELF AND DET. QUAAS REMAINED ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF THE INTERSECTION WITH OFFICERS WHO WERE PART OF THE TACTICAL RESPONSE UNIT (T.R.U.).

AT THIS LOCATION, I OBSERVED PROTESTERS ON THE NORTH SIDEWALK BETWEEN 2ND STREET AND 3RD STREET. I OBSERVED ITEMS BEING THROWN AT AND TOWARDS OFFICERS BY UNKNOWN INDIVIDUALS FROM THIS AREA. WHILE STANDING ON THE SOUTH EAST CORNER, I OBSERVED WHAT APPEARED TO BE SOME TYPE OF UNKNOWN ITEMS AND FIREWORKS BEING TOSSED TOWARDS OFFICERS WHO WERE POSITIONED ACROSS THE STREET. OFFICERS DISCHARGED WHAT APPEARED TO BE SMOKE GRENADES IN THAT AREA, MAKING IT DIFFICULT TO SEE THE CROWD FROM MY VANTAGE POINT.

AT THIS TIME, WE PUT ON OUR GAS MASKS AND DIVERTED OUR ATTENTION TO THE CROWDS DIRECTLY IN FRONT OF US ON 2ND ST. I WAS INFORMED OVER THE POLICE RADIO TO DRESS UP THE SKIRMISH LINE AS PROTESTERS WERE BEING DIRECTED OVER THE POLICE VEHICLE AND HELICOPTER INTERCOMS TO DISPERSE FROM THE AREA. (NOTE: I HAVE BEEN T.R.U. CERTIFIED IN MY PREVIOUS DETAIL PRIOR TO TRANSFERRING TO THE GUN ENFORCEMENT SQUAD). WHILE STANDING IN LINE BEHIND OTHER OFFICERS, WE OBSERVED AN UNKNOWN SMOKING TYPE OF CANISTER AT OUR FEET ON THE GROUND. I WAS WEARING MY CLASS "C" UNIFORM THAT HAD POLYESTER PANTS AND I WAS IN FEAR THAT MY PANTS MAY CATCH ON FIRE. I MOVED MY LEGS ATTEMPTING TO KICK THE SMOKING CANISTER BACK OUT INTO THE STREET AWAY FROM MYSELF AND OTHER OFFICERS.

I STAYED IN THIS LINE WITH OFFICERS AS WE WERE INSTRUCTED TO MOVE FORWARD NORTH ON 2ND ST. IN ATTEMPTS TO SAFELY DISPERSE THE CROWDS. WHILE PARTICIPATING IN THIS OPERATION, I OBSERVED NUMEROUS ITEMS, SUCH AS BOTTLES AND OTHER DEBRIS BEING THROWN TOWARDS OFFICERS ENGAGED ON THIS DUTY. THE LINE OF OFFICERS MARCHED TO THE NORTH SIDE OF THE E. VAN BUREN ST. INTERSECTION WHERE WE REMAINED UNTIL BEING INSTRUCTED TO HEAD BACK ACROSS THE STREET.

I STAYED ON THIS DETAIL UNTIL BEING INSTRUCTED TO STAND DOWN AND END MY SHIFT. DET. QUAAS AND I THEN



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 2 of 2
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 17:00 to 08/22/2017 17:02	Date / Time Reported 08/25/2017 13:02

WALKED TO THE PHOENIX CONVENTION CENTER WHERE WE MET UP WITH OUR SUPERVISOR, SGT. DAVIS #6367 AND INFORMED HIM OF OUR ASSIGNMENT FOR THIS EVENT. AFTERWARDS, WE RETURNED TO THE D.O.U. GARAGE AND LATER ENDED OUR SHIFT.

THE DAYS FOLLOWING, I EXPERIENCED A SORE THROAT AND OCCASIONAL COUGHS. I NOTIFIED SGT. DAVIS AND AUTHORED AN "EXPOSURE TO UNKNOWN GAS" MEMORANDUM DOCUMENTING THIS ISSUE.

Public Narrative



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 2
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 17:00 to 08/22/2017 17:02	Date / Time Reported 08/25/2017 13:02

Arrested Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Arson Related Arson Code					Damage Value		<input type="checkbox"/> Bias Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Involved <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence			
Incident Details										
Squad X52	Clearance Disposition		Cleared by Exception				Exceptional Clearance Date			
Situation Found RESULTED IN BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION					Status					
Location Given By Dispatcher 100 N 3RD ST						Cargo Theft NO				
Incident Address										
Street Address 100 N 3RD ST										
City PHOENIX			State ARIZONA		Zip 85004		Country Code UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)			
Administrative Info										
Reporting Officer JARVIS. JOSE		Serial # 09507								

Narrative Information

ON 08/22/2017 I WAS IN FULL TRU UNIFORM WITH CLOTH CHEST BADGE, BLUE CITY OF PHOENIX ARM PATCHES, AND YELLOW NAME TAG WITH DUTY BELT WITHOUT YELLOW TASER. I EQUIPPED WITH MY CITY ISSUED GAS MASK ON MY LEFT LEG, RIOT HELMET AND SHIELD WAS ACCESSIBLE. AT THE START OF THE UNREST I WAS CALLED OFF OF BREAK AND BACK OUT TO THE STREET TO GET ON LINE AT E. MONROE ST BETWEEN 2ND AND 3RD STREET IN FRONT OF THE CIVIC CENTER DOORS WE WERE USING AS IN INGRESS AND EGRESS FOR TRU. AT THIS TIME WE WERE BEING INSTRUCTED TO SPREAD OUT WITH NO SHIELDS ONLY HELMETS IN A LINE. SHORTLY AFTER A WATER BOTTLE ENDED UP COMING DIRECTLY AT ME BOUNCING IN FRONT OF ME AND STRIKING ME IN THE LEG SPLASHING ITS CONTENTS ALL OVER ME. I WAS NOT ABLE TO VERIFY THAT THE CONTEXT WAS WATER OR SOMETHING OTHER THAN WATER AS MY FOCUS WAS ON WATCHING FOR OTHER PROJECTILES. THE BOTTLE DID NOT CAUSE ANY INJURY.

AT ONE POINT A CS OR SMOKE CANISTER WAS THROWN OR KICKED IN MY DIRECTION. I HAD TO KICK IT BACK NORTH AS THE SMOKE WAS OBSTRUCTING OUR VIEW OF EACH OTHER AND NOT ALLOWING US A VIEW OF PROJECTILES TO GIVE US TIME TO REACT AND DEFLECT THE THEM AS THEY WERE COMING AT US. I OBSERVED MULTIPLE WATER BOTTLES PROJECTED AT THE LINE HOWEVER NEVER COULD SEE WHO WAS PROJECTING THEM.

WHILE THEIR WAS A THICK LAYER OF SMOKE A BROOM SIZE POLE WITH A BLACK FLAG TIED TO IT EMERGED FROM THE NORTH TO THE SOUTH IN A DOWNWARD ANGLE RIGHT AT US (THE POLICE LINE). THE STICK STRUCK THE GROUND APPROXIMATELY 15 TO 20 FEET TO MY LEFT IN FRONT OF OUR POLICE LINE THEN BOUNCING THROUGH US. BY THE SOUND IT MADE WHEN IT HIT THE GROUND I TOOK IT TO BE A WOOD POLE OR STICK . I DO NOT KNOW IF IT STRUCK ANYONE. AS THE SMOKE WAS VERY THICK I COULD NOT SEE WHERE IT CAME FROM AND DO NOT RECALL NOTICING WHO WAS HOLDING THE FLAG PRIOR TO THIS OCCURRING.

Public Narrative

ON 08/22/2017 I WAS INVOLVED IN FULL TRU UNIFORM EQUIPPED WITH MY CITY ISSUED GAS MASK , RIOT HELMET AND SHIELD WAS ACCESSIBLE . AT THE START OF THE UNREST I WAS CALLED OFF OF BREAK AND BACK OUT TO THE STREET TO GET ON LINE ON E. MONROE ST BETWEEN 2ND AND 3RD STREET IN FRONT OF THE CIVIC CENTER DOORS WE WERE USING AS IN INGRESS AND EGRESS FOR TRU. AT THIS TIME WE WERE BEING INSTRUCTED TO SPREAD OUT WITH NO SHIELDS ONLY HELMETS IN A LINE. SHORTLY AFTER A WATER BOTTLE ENDED UP COMING DIRECTLY AT ME BOUNCING IN FRONT OF ME, STRIKING ME IN THE LEG AND THEN SPLASHING ITS CONTENTS ALL OVER ME. I WAS NOT ABLE TO VERIFY THAT THE CONTEXT WAS WATER OR SOMETHING OTHER THAN WATER AS MY FOCUS WAS ON WATCHING FOR OTHER PROJECTILES. THE BOTTLE DID NOT CAUSE ANY INJURY.

AT ONE POINT A CS OR SMOKE CANISTER WAS THROWN OR KICKED IN MY DIRECTION. I HAD TO KICK IT BACK NORTH AS THE SMOKE WAS OBSTRUCTING OUR VIEW OF EACH OTHER AND NOT ALLOWING US TIME TO REACT AND DEFLECT THE PROJECTILES COMING AT US. I OBSERVED MULTIPLE WATER BOTTLES PROJECTED AT THE LINE HOWEVER NEVER COULD SEE WHO WAS PROJECTING THEM.



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 2 of 2
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 17:00 to 08/22/2017 17:02	Date / Time Reported 08/25/2017 13:02

WHILE THEIR WAS A THICK LAYER OF SMOKE A BROOM SIZE POLE WITH A BLACK FLAG TIED TO IT EMERGED FROM THE NORTH TO THE SOUTH IN A DOWNWARD ANGLE RIGHT AT US (THE POLICE LINE). THE STICK STRUCK THE GROUND APPROXIMATELY 15 TO 20 FEET TO MY LEFT IN FRONT OF OUR POLICE LINE THEN BOUNCING THROUGH US. BY THE SOUND IT MADE WHEN IT HIT THE GROUND I TOOK IT TO BE A WOOD POLE OR STICK . I DO NOT KNOW IF IT STRUCK ANYONE. AS THE SMOKE WAS VERY THICK I COULD NOT SEE WHERE IT CAME FROM AND DO NOT RECALL NOTICING WHO WAS HOLDING THE FLAG PRIOR TO THIS OCCURRING.



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 2
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 17:00 to 08/22/2017 17:02	Date / Time Reported 08/25/2017 13:02

Arrested Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #
<input type="checkbox"/> Arson Related Arson Code					Damage Value		<input type="checkbox"/> Bias Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Involved <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence		
Incident Details									
Squad K36	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception				Exceptional Clearance Date			
Situation Found RESULTED IN BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION					Status				
Location Given By Dispatcher 100 N 3RD ST						Cargo Theft NO			
Incident Address									
Street Address 100 N 3RD ST									
City PHOENIX			State ARIZONA			Zip 85004		Country Code UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)	
Administrative Info									
Reporting Officer QUAAS, THERON			Serial # 06457						

Narrative Information

ON 08/22/17 AT APPROXIMATELY 1900 HOURS I, DET. THERON QUAAS #6457 AND DET. CAGGIANO #7525 WERE ON-DUTY WHILE ON STANDBY DURING THE PRESIDENT TRUMP VISIT. DET. CAGGIANO AND I ARE ASSIGNED TO THE PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT'S GUN ENFORCEMENT SQUAD. WHILE ON STANDBY FOR THE EVENT, WE WERE WEARING OUR FULL PHOENIX POLICE CLASS "C" UNIFORMS INCLUDING METAL BADGES, BALLISTIC VESTS, DUTY BELTS AND PHOENIX POLICE SHOULDER PATCHES.

I CONTACTED SGT. BOYLE #6923 VIA THE TELEPHONE AND WE WERE INSTRUCTED TO RESPOND TO THE PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT'S DOWNTOWN OPERATION UNIT OFFICE LOCATED AT 333 E. JEFFERSON ST.

UPON OUR ARRIVAL, AT THE D.O.U. OFFICE, DET. CAGGIANO AND I WERE DIRECTED BY LT. WEBB #6495 TO RESPOND WITH OUR RIOT HELMETS AND GAS MASKS TO THE NORTHWEST CORNER OF THE INTERSECTION OF N. 2ND ST. AND E. MONROE ST. AT APPROXIMATELY 1945 HOURS, WE ARRIVED IN THIS AREA WHERE WE OBSERVED A LARGE CROWD OF CIVILIANS THAT APPEARED TO BE PROTESTING ON THE NORTH SIDE OF THE INTERSECTION OF 2ND ST. AND MONROE ST. DUE TO THIS LARGE CROWD OF PROTESTORS STANDING BEHIND THE PEDESTRIAN BARRICADES PROTESTING AT THAT LOCATION, MYSELF AND DET. CAGGIANO REMAINED ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF THE INTERSECTION WITH OFFICERS WHO WERE PART OF THE TACTICAL RESPONSE UNIT (T.R.U.). AT THIS LOCATION, I OBSERVED PROTESTERS ON THE NORTH SIDEWALK BETWEEN 2ND STREET AND 3RD STREET. I OBSERVED ITEMS BEING THROWN AT AND TOWARDS OFFICERS BY UNKNOWN INDIVIDUALS FROM THIS AREA. WHILE AT STANDING ON THE SOUTH EAST CORNER, I OBSERVED WHAT APPEARED TO BE SOME TYPE OF UNKNOWN ITEMS FIREWORKS BEING TOSSED TOWARDS OFFICERS WHO WERE POSITIONED IN THE STREET. OFFICERS DISCHARGED WHAT APPEARED TO BE SMOKE GRENADES IN THAT AREA, MAKING IT DIFFICULT TO SEE THE CROWD FROM MY VANTAGE POINT.

AT THIS TIME, WE PUT ON OUR GAS MASKS AND DIVERTED OUR ATTENTION TO THE CROWDS DIRECTLY IN FRONT OF US ON 2ND ST. I WAS INFORMED OVER THE POLICE RADIO TO DRESS UP THE SKIRMISH LINE AS PROTESTERS WERE BEING DIRECTED OVER THE POLICE VEHICLE AND HELICOPTER INTERCOMS TO DISPERSE FROM THE AREA. WHILE STANDING IN LINE BEHIND OTHER OFFICERS, WE OBSERVED AN UNKNOWN SMOKING TYPE OF CANISTER AT OUR FEET ON THE GROUND. I WAS WEARING MY CLASS "C" UNIFORM THAT HAD POLYESTER PANTS AND I WAS IN FEAR THAT MY PANTS MAY CATCH ON FIRE OR BE CONTAMINATED BY UNKNOWN AGENT/SUBSTANCE. THERE WERE SEVERAL OFFICERS, INCLUDING MYSELF AND DET. CAGGIANO MOVED OUR LEGS ATTEMPTING TO KICK THE SMOKING CANISTER BACK OUT INTO THE STREET AWAY FROM MYSELF AND OTHER OFFICERS.

I STAYED IN THIS LINE WITH FELLOW POLICE OFFICERS AS WE WERE INSTRUCTED TO MOVE FORWARD NORTH ON 2ND ST. IN ATTEMPTS TO SAFELY DISPERSE THE CROWDS. WHILE PARTICIPATING IN THIS OPERATION, I OBSERVED NUMEROUS ITEMS, SUCH AS BOTTLES AND OTHER DEBRIS BEING THROWN TOWARDS OFFICERS ENGAGED ON THIS DUTY. THE LINE OF OFFICERS MARCHED TO THE NORTH SIDE OF THE E. VAN BUREN ST. INTERSECTION WHERE WE REMAINED UNTIL BEING INSTRUCTED TO HEAD BACK ACROSS THE STREET.

I STAYED ON THIS DETAIL UNTIL BEING INSTRUCTED TO STAND DOWN AND END MY SHIFT. DET. CAGGIANO AND I



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 2 of 2
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 17:00 to 08/22/2017 17:02	Date / Time Reported 08/25/2017 13:02

THEN WALKED TO THE PHOENIX CONVENTION CENTER WHERE WE MET UP WITH OUR SUPERVISOR, SGT. DAVIS #6367 AND INFORMED HIM OF OUR ASSIGNMENT FOR THIS EVENT. AFTERWARDS, WE RETURNED TO THE D.O.U. GARAGE AND LATER ENDED OUR SHIFT.

THE DAYS FOLLOWING, I EXPERIENCED A SORE THROAT, CLOGGED NOSE, ITCHY EYES AND OCCASIONAL COUGHS. I NOTIFIED SGT. DAVIS #6367 AND AUTHORED AN "EXPOSURE TO UNKNOWN GAS" MEMORANDUM AND FILLED OUT THE "CHEMICAL/BIOLOGICAL CONTAMINATION EXPOSURE INCIDENT FORM" DOCUMENTING THIS ISSUE.

Public Narrative



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 1
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 17:00 to 08/22/2017 17:02	Date / Time Reported 08/25/2017 13:02

Arrested Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #
<input type="checkbox"/> Arson Related Arson Code					Damage Value		<input type="checkbox"/> Bias Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Involved <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence		
Incident Details									
Squad 73F	Clearance Disposition			Cleared by Exception			Exceptional Clearance Date		
Situation Found BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION & DA RECORD					Status				
Location Given By Dispatcher 100 N 3RD ST						Cargo Theft NO			
Incident Address									
Street Address 100 N 3RD ST									
City PHOENIX			State ARIZONA			Zip 85004		Country Code UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)	
Administrative Info									
Reporting Officer TRUJILLO, JOE			Serial # 06603						

Narrative Information

ON AUGUST 22, 2017 MYSELF AND SEVERAL OTHER MEMBERS OF THE 90 X SQUAD WERE ASSIGNED TO WORK THE POTUS RALLY AT THE CONVENTION CENTER IN DOWNTOWN PHOENIX. ALL MEMBERS OF THE 90X SQUAD ARE (TRU) TACTICAL RESPONSE UNIT CERTIFIED AND WERE IN FULL (TRU) UNIFORM. OUR SQUAD WAS STANDING BY AT HERITAGE SQUARE TO BE DEPLOYED. ONCE WE WERE DEPLOYED, WE WERE SENT TO MONROE STREET BETWEEN 2ND AND 3RD STREET BECAUSE OF PROTESTORS THROWING ITEMS AT THE SUPPORTERS. I WAS PART OF A SKIRMISH LINE FACING NORTH TOWARD THE PROTESTERS. I WAS WEARING A BLACK BALLISTIC HELMET WITH FACE SHIELD THAT WAS IN THE UP POSITION. THE PROTESTERS DIRECTLY IN FRONT OF ME WERE YELLING AND CURSING AT THE SUPPORTERS. AFTER THE RALLY WAS OVER, THE PROTESTERS BEGAN TO TURN THEIR VERBAL AGGRESSION TOWARD PHOENIX POLICE OFFICERS'. I DISTINCTLY HEARD VERY LOUD SCREAMING AND YELLING COMING FROM THE PROTESTORS DIRECTLY IN FRONT OF ME SAYING "FUCK THE POLICE, FUCK TRUMP" NUMEROUS TIMES. WE WERE TOLD TO PLACE OUR FACE SHIELDS DOWN.

I WAS STANDING CLOSER TO 2ND STREET WHEN I OBSERVED A CLEAR PLASTIC BOTTLE WITH CLEAR LIQUID INSIDE THAT WAS THROWN FROM BEHIND THE CROWD OF PROTESTERS TOWARD POLICE JUST EAST OF MY POSITION. I THEN SAW A GROUP OF 5 TO 6 WHAT APPEARED TO BE WHITE MALES WEARING BLACK SHIRTS AND BLACK BANDANAS KICKING AND ATTEMPTING TO DISMANTLE AND BREAK THROUGH THE FENCED BARRIER TO CHARGE POLICE OR THE CONVENTION CENTER DIRECTLY BEHIND US. I THEN SAW PEPPER BALLS BEING DEPLOYED DIRECTLY TOWARD THE GROUP OF MASKED INDIVIDUALS TO DISPERSE THEM. I THEN PUT ON MY GAS MASK. ONCE PEPPER BALLS WERE DEPLOYED I SAW AT LEAST 4 WATER BOTTLES BEING THROWN IN OUR DIRECTION FROM THE PROTESTORS. FLASH BANGS, GAS AND SMOKE WAS DEPLOYED TO DISPERSE THE AGGRESSIVE PROTESTORS. SEVERAL MINUTES HAD PASSED WHILE WE WERE HOLDING THE SKIRMISH LINE TO RECEIVE FURTHER INSTRUCTIONS. I THEN FELT A HARD IMPACT ON THE LEFT SIDE OF MY FACE SHIELD. I INITIALLY DID NOT SEE WHAT HAD IMPACTED MY FACE SHIELD BECAUSE OF ALL THE SMOKE IN THE AIR.

ONCE I FELT THE IMPACT, THE ITEM HIT THE FLOOR RIGHT IN FRONT OF MY FEET. THE ITEM WAS A CLEAR WATER BOTTLE THAT HAD FROZEN WATER IN IT MAKING IT A HARD PROJECTILE. IF IT WAS NOT FOR MY SHIELD, I WOULD HAVE BEEN PHYSICALLY INJURED ON THE LEFT SIDE OF MY FACE. THE SINGLE SKIRMISH LINE THEN SPLIT INTO 2 LINES. ONE MARCHING EAST, AND THE OTHER MARCHING WEST. I WAS IN THE SKIRMISH LINE MARCHING EAST. THE SKIRMISH LINE MARCHED EAST THEN PAUSED. THIS WAS DONE NUMEROUS TIMES TO ALLOW THE PROTESTORS THE OPPORTUNITY TO LEAVE ON THEIR OWN. THE AIR UNIT ALSO WAS GIVING NUMEROUS COMMANDS OVER THE P.A. SYSTEM TO DISPERSE. WE STAYED IN FORMATION UNTIL MOST OF THE PROTESTERS LEFT ON THEIR OWN. WE WERE THEN DIRECTED TO PATROL THE DOWNTOWN AREA IN OUR POLICE VEHICLES UNTIL ORDERED TO SECURE FOR THE NIGHT. END OF REPORT.

Public Narrative



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 2
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 17:00 to 08/22/2017 17:02	Date / Time Reported 08/25/2017 13:02

Arrested Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #
<input type="checkbox"/> Arson Related Arson Code					Damage Value		<input type="checkbox"/> Bias Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Involved <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence		
Incident Details									
Squad 91X	Clearance Disposition		Cleared by Exception			Exceptional Clearance Date			
Situation Found BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION & DA RECORD					Status				
Location Given By Dispatcher 100 N 3RD ST						Cargo Theft NO			
Incident Address									
Street Address 100 N 3RD ST									
City PHOENIX			State ARIZONA		Zip 85004		Country Code UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)		
Administrative Info									
Reporting Officer MCQUILLAN. JON			Serial # 08926						

Narrative Information

THIS SUPPLEMENT IS BEING GENERATED TO DOCUMENT MY INVOLVEMENT IN THE DONALD TRUMP RALLY ON 08/22/2017 IN DOWNTOWN PHOENIX.

I WAS INITIALLY ASSIGNED TO BE AT 3RD STREET AND MONROE IN A TRU CAPACITY, I WAS ASSIGNED TO ALFA ONE HUNDRED (A100) WE TOOK THAT POSITION AT APPROXIMATELY 1600 HOURS. UPON COMING OFF OUR BREAK AT APPROXIMATELY 1900 HOURS DETECTIVE MOORE #5701 AND I WERE DIRECTED TO ASSIST AT 2ND STREET AND MONROE BY SERGEANT DIEDRICK #7256. DETECTIVE MOORE AND WERE LOCATED TOWARDS THE NORTH WEST SECTION OF THE INTERSECTION.

UPON BEING DIRECTED TO PUT ON OUR GAS MASKS, DETECTIVE MOORE ACTED AS A LOOKOUT WHILE I REMOVED MY HELMET TO PUT THE MASK ON. DURING THE TIME I WAS JUST PLACING MY HELMET BACK ON MY HEAD DETECTIVE MOORE QUICKLY MOVED ME SO A FULL WATER BOTTLE THAT WAS THROWN FROM THE CROWD WOULD BARLEY MISS STRIKING ME. UPON COMPLETION OF GETTING MY EQUIPMENT BACK ON I ACTED AS A LOOKOUT FOR DETECTIVE MOORE WHILE HE PUT ON HIS GAS MASK.

UPON THE POLICE INITIALLY DEPLOYING GAS AND FLASH BANGS I OBSERVED A SUBJECT WITH BROWN HAIR, A BEARD, WEARING BLUE SHORTS, AND A BLACK SHORTS COME TO THE LINE WITH A GAS MASK AND MAKE STATEMENTS SIMILAR TO, " YOU GUYS HAVE TO USE GAS, WHAT A BUNCH OF PUSSY'S", " I HAVE A GAS MASK TOO, WHAT ARE YOU GOING TO DO NOW", "FUCK YOU GUYS, I'M NOT GOING ANYWHERE". THE SUBJECT MADE THOSE STATEMENTS WHILE STANDING DIRECTLY ACROSS FROM ME WITH ONLY A FEW FEET BETWEEN HE AND I. THAT SUBJECT WAS LATER HIT WITH A LESS LETHAL PROJECTILE AFTER HE KICKED A C.S. GAS CANISTER BACK AT THE POLICE LINE.

DURING THE TIME WE WERE IN FORMATION ATTEMPTING TO GET THE CROWD TO DISPERSE I OBSERVED SEVERAL CANISTERS (ORIGINALLY DEPLOYED BY POLICE) BEING THROWN BACK AT THE POLICE TO INCLUDE A HISPANIC MALE WITH A YELLOW SHIRT WHO Poured WATER ON A SMOKE CANISTER BEFORE THROWING IT BACK ACROSS THE POLICE LINE. I ALSO OBSERVED SEVERAL WATER BOTTLES BEING THROWN FROM THE CROWD ON THE PARKING GARAGE AND ON THE STREET BUT I DO NOT KNOW WHERE ALL OF THOSE BOTTLES LANDED.

IT SHOULD BE NOTED DURING MY TIME AT 2ND STREET I OBSERVED A GROUP OF PEOPLE ARRIVE AT THE PROTEST WEARING BLACK BANDANAS ON THEIR FACES CARRYING BLACK SIGNS/FLAGS ON LONG WOODEN POLES. THE GROUP WAS LED THROUGH THE LINE BY A SUBJECT ALSO WEARING A BLACK BANDANNA PLAYING A DRUM. THE SUBJECT PLAYING THE DRUM WAS PLAYING A RHYTHM SIMILAR TO A RHYTHM SEE IN MOVIES AS SOLDIERS MARCH INTO BATTLE. TO BE MORE SPECIFIC IT WAS A RHYTHM MORE CONSISTENT WITH ANCIENT SOLDIERS MARCHING, WHEN BATTLES WERE FOUGHT WITH PRIMITIVE WEAPONS. THE RHYTHM WAS NOT CONSISTENT WITH "TAPS" OR THE DRUM PLAYING DURING REVOLUTIONARY WAR AND CIVIL WAR ERAS. THE GROUP WAS BOTH MALE AND FEMALE AN WAS ALSO MIXED RACE FROM WHAT I COULD TELL. THE GROUP ATTEMPTED TO GAIN ACCESS TO THE FRONT OF THE LINE, NEAREST THE FENCING BUT WERE UNSUCCESSFUL AT



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 2 of 2
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 17:00 to 08/22/2017 17:02	Date / Time Reported 08/25/2017 13:02

THAT LOCATION. WHEN THE GROUP AS A WHOLE COULDN'T GET TO THE FRONT OF THE CROWD IN THAT LOCATION THEY RETURNED TO THE BACK OF THE CROWD AND MOVED EAST ON MONROE TO LOCATE A DIFFERENT SPOT.

I REMAINED AT 2ND STREET IN VARIOUS LOCATIONS AS THE LINE MARCHED FORWARD AND BACK UNTIL THEY DISMISSED EVERYONE FROM THE TRU LINE.

THIS CONCLUDES MY INVOLVEMENT WITH THIS INCIDENT. FOR FURTHER DETAILS PLEASE REFER TO OTHER SUPPLEMENTS AND VIDEOS OF THE INCIDENT.

Public Narrative



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 2
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 17:00 to 08/22/2017 17:02	Date / Time Reported 08/25/2017 13:02

Arrested Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #
<input type="checkbox"/> Arson Related Arson Code					Damage Value		<input type="checkbox"/> Bias Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Involved <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence		
Incident Details									
Squad K36	Clearance Disposition		Cleared by Exception			Exceptional Clearance Date			
Situation Found RESULTED IN BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION					Status				
Location Given By Dispatcher 100 N 3RD ST					Cargo Theft				
Incident Address									
Street Address 100 N 3RD ST									
City PHOENIX			State ARIZONA		Zip 85004		Country Code UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)		
Administrative Info									
Reporting Officer CAMBLIN, DAVID		Serial # 07009							

Narrative Information

MY SQUAD AND I WERE ASSIGNED AS ALPHA TEAM 10 FOR THE PROTEST. WE WAITED IN A STAGING AREA NEARBY THE CENTER OF THE PROTEST UNTIL WE WERE NEEDED. WE WERE CALLED ON ONCE TO ESCORT BOMB SQUAD DETECTIVES TO INSPECT A SUSPICIOUS COOLER LEFT AMONGST THE CROWD OF PROTESTERS. WHEN WE WENT THROUGH THE CROWD THEY WERE KIND AND THANKED ALL OF US FOR WHAT WE WERE DOING.

ABOUT AN HOUR LATER MY SQUAD AND I WERE POSTED ALONG THE SOUTH SIDE OF MONROE STREET BETWEEN 3RD STREET AND 2ND STREET WITHOUT SHIELDS. WHEN I TOOK MY POST I WAS INFORMED THAT WE WERE NOT GOING TO ACT UNLESS THE METAL FENCE BARRIER ON THE NORTH SIDE OF MONROE WAS BREECHED. I WAS ALSO INSTRUCTED THAT THERE WOULD BE GRENADIERS BEHIND US TO ASSIST IF THE FENCING WAS BREECHED.

IT WAS STILL DAYLIGHT AND THE PROTESTERS ON THE NORTH SIDE OF THE STREET WERE YELLING OBSCENITIES TO THE PEOPLE WALKING ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF THE STREET BEHIND US. AS IT BEGAN TO GET DARK I COULD SEE THE CROWD ON THE NORTH SIDE OF THE STREET AND A LITTLE WEST OF ME BEGIN TO ACT MORE AGGRESSIVE. THERE WERE A FEW PARTIALLY FILLED WATER BOTTLES THROWN FROM THE BACK OF THE CROWD, SOUTH TOWARDS US OFFICERS AND PEOPLE ON THE SOUTH CURB. I COULD HEAR PEOPLE ON THE NORTH CURB YELLING AT OTHER PEOPLE TO NOT THROW THINGS. AS THIS WAS GOING ON, MY ATTENTION WAS DRAWN TO A SECTION OF THE NORTH CROWD THAT WAS A LITTLE WEST OF ME. THEY HAD A BIG BLACK BANNER UP ALONG THE METAL FENCING AND THERE WERE NUMEROUS PEOPLE HUDDLED BEHIND IT JUST TO THE NORTH. SHORTLY AFTER THAT THE BANNER CAME DOWN AND MORE WATER BOTTLES STARTED TO GET THROWN FROM THE BACK OF THE CROWD IN THAT AREA. I BEGAN LOOKING UP OVER THE CROWD TO WATCH FOR ANYTHING BEING THROWN IN MY DIRECTION. MOST OF THE ITEMS BEING THROWN WERE JUST WEST OF MY LOCATION.

I HEARD AN UNUSUAL NOISE TO THE WEST OF ME AND SAW SEVERAL PEOPLE IN THE CROWD ON THE NORTH SIDE OF THE STREET AT THE METAL FENCE WHERE THE BLACK BANNER HAD BEEN AND THEY WERE PICKING THE METAL FENCING UP AND DOWN, MOVING IT SOUTH INTO THE STREET. THERE WAS STILL A FEW WATER BOTTLES BEING THROWN WHEN I HEARD ANOTHER WEIRD SOUND TO THE WEST. I LOOKED AND SAW WHITE PUFFS HITTING THE GROUND IN FRONT OF WHERE THEY WERE MOVING THE FENCING RECOGNIZED THE SOUND OF A PAINTBALL GUN SO I ASSUMED THE PUFFS WERE PEPPER BALLS BEING SHOT TO STOP THE PEOPLE FROM BREECHING THE FENCE. WHEN THE PEOPLE KEPT MOVING THE FENCE, I COULD SEE THE PEPPER BALL SHOTS START MOVING CLOSER TO THE FENCE AND EVEN START HITTING THE FENCE. WHEN THIS HAPPENED THE PEOPLE AT THE FENCE QUICKLY MOVED AWAY FROM THE FENCE. STUFF WAS STILL GETTING THROWN OUR DIRECTION AND WE HAD NOT YET PUT OUR GAS MASKS ON. AS THIS WAS HAPPENING THE CROWD DIRECTLY IN FRONT OF ME US LOOKING WEST BOUND TO SEE WHAT WAS GOING ON.

I HEARD SOMEONE SAY OVER OUR POLICE RADIO, "THEY JUST THREW TEAR GAS AT US!"

RIGHT AFTER THAT, THE COMMAND CAME FOR US TO PUT ON OUR GAS MASKS. AS I KNELT DOWN TO PUT ON MY MASK I KEPT GLANCING UP TO TRY AND KEEP WATCH FOR ITEMS BEING THROWN IN MY DIRECTION. I NOTICED THAT THE CROWD IN FRONT OF ME IMMEDIATELY BEGAN TO MOVE NORTH AND EAST AWAY FROM MONROE



Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 2 of 2
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 17:00 to 08/22/2017 17:02	Date / Time Reported 08/25/2017 13:02

STREET WHEN THEY SAW US PUTTING ON OUR MASKS. I SAW A CANISTER THAT WAS PUFFING SMOKE THROWN FROM OUR SIDE TO THE NORTH LAND AT THE FENCING NEAR WHERE THE BREECHING WAS TAKING PLACE. ANOTHER CANISTER CAME FROM THE SOUTH TO THE NORTH AND WENT ONTO THE NORTH SIDE WALK. SOMEONE ON THE NORTH SIDEWALK THREW OR KICKED THAT CANISTER BACK TO THE SOUTH. IT LANDED NEAR ME AND ENDED UP NEAR MY FEET OR BEHIND ME.

I KEPT LOOKING DOWN TO TRY AND FIND IT TO KICK IT AWAY FROM ME BUT IT WAS TOUGH TO FIND AND WATCH FOR MORE THINGS FLYING MY DIRECTION AT THE SAME TIME. EVENTUALLY WE WERE INSTRUCTED TO SLOWLY ADVANCE TOWARDS THE NORTH CURB. WHEN WE GOT TO THE NORTH CURB FENCING I WAS HANDED A CLEAR POLICE SHIELD. WE WENT THROUGH TEH FENCING ONTO THE NORTH SIDEWALK AND FORMED A SKIRMISH LINE. I WAS FACING TOWARDS 2ND STREET AND THE CROWD IN FRONT OF ME WAS YELLING OBSCENITIES AT US. I COULD SEE PEOPLE BEHIND MOST OF THE CROWD MAKING THROWING MOTIONS BUT COULD NOT SEE WHAT WAS BEING THROWN.

WHILE WE WERE ON THE SIDEWALK I COULD HEAR AND SEE OFFICERS ON MONROE STREET YELLING AT THE PROTESTERS TO LEAVE AND STOP THROWING THINGS. I HAD MY SHIN GUARDS ON AND FELT THINGS STRIKE THEM OCCASIONALLY BUT WAS NOT CONCERNED BECAUSE I WAS PROTECTED. WE WERE INSTRUCTED TO ADVANCE TOWARDS THE CROWD WITH THREE SLOW STEPS THEN STOP.

WHEN WE DID THIS, A FEMALE CAME OUT OF THE CROWD YELLING AND GESTURING OBSCENITIES AT US TELLING US WE COULD NOT MAKE HER MOVE. SHE TURNED HER BACK TO US AND STOOD THERE DEFIANTLY. JUST NORTH OF ME I SAW AN ARM WITH A CAN OF MARK 9 EXTEND OUT PAST THE POLICE SHIELDS AND SPRAY THE BACK OF HER. SHE WAS OVERCOME BY THE SPRAY AND WAS ASSISTED AWAY BY ONE OF THE OTHER PROTESTERS.

EVERY TIME WE WOULD TAKE A FEW STEPS FORWARD THE CROWD THEY WOULD BACK UP. WHEN WE STOP THE CROWD WOULD STARTING HEADING BACK TOWARDS US YELLING OBSCENITIES. CANISTERS OF GAS WOULD BE DEPLOYED INTO THE PROTESTERS AND I COULD SEE VARIOUS PEOPLE WITH MASKS AND GAS MASKS ON, KICK OR THROW THEM BACK AT US. I EVEN SAW ONE PROTESTER POUR WATER ON THE CANISTER TO TRY AND COOL IT BEFORE HE PICKED IT UP AND THREW IT BACK AT US.



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 2
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 16:00 to 08/22/2017 17:02	Date / Time Reported 09/14/2017 19:35

Arrested Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #
<input type="checkbox"/> Arson Related Arson Code					Damage Value		<input type="checkbox"/> Bias Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Involved <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence		
Incident Details									
Squad 82H	Clearance Disposition		Cleared by Exception				Exceptional Clearance Date		
Situation Found BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION & DA RECORD					Status CLOSED - CLEARED				
Location Given By Dispatcher 100 N 3RD ST						Cargo Theft NO			
Incident Address									
Street Address 100 N 3RD ST									
City PHOENIX			State ARIZONA		Zip 85004		Country Code UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)		
Administrative Info									
Reporting Officer STIMAC, JENNIFER			Serial # 06028						

Narrative Information

ON AUGUST 22, 2017 AT APPROXIMATELY 2045 HOURS, I WAS WORKING THE TRUMP RALLY AT PHOENIX CONVENTION CENTER, 100 N 3RD STREET. LT. BEN MOORE REQUESTED ALL FIELD FORCE UNITS TO SET UP A LINE ON MONROE STREET, DUE TO THE PROTESTORS BECOMING UNRULY. MY FIELD FORCE TEAM, A70, RESPONDED FROM MEETING ROOM 104, AND DONNED OUR GAS MASKS AND HELMETS. MY SQUAD ALSO GRABBED THEIR SHIELDS TO ASSIST WITH THE LINE. SEVERAL OTHER OFFICERS AND SERGEANTS EXITED THE WEST CONVENTION CENTER DOORS, AND WE OBSERVED THAT OTHER FIELD FORCE UNITS HAD ALREADY DEPLOYED SMOKE CANISTERS.

AT APPROXIMATELY 2100 HOURS, I WAS WALKING OUT TO THE STREET AND HEARD A LOUD BANG AND SOME TYPE OF CANISTER WENT OFF NEAR MYSELF AND SEVERAL OTHER OFFICERS. THE CANISTER APPEARED TO BE ON FIRE. I THOUGHT IT WAS ONE OF OUR SMOKE CANISTERS, WHICH WAS THROWN BACK AT US BY PROTESTERS. HOWEVER, I IMMEDIATELY SMELLED AND TASTED A CHEMICAL ODOR/TASTE. I THOUGHT THIS WAS ODD, SINCE I ALREADY HAD MY GAS MASK ON AND A BRAND NEW MSA PROTECTIVE FILTER FOR CHEMICAL, BIOLOGICAL, RADIOLOGICAL AND NUCLEAR PROTECTION (EXPIRATION DATE 10/2018).

MY ENTIRE FACE STARTED BURNING IMMEDIATELY, AND MY EYES STARTED WATERING. I TURNED TO TRY TO GET BACK INSIDE THE CONVENTION CENTER DOORS, HOWEVER, I TEMPORARILY LOST MY SIGHT, WAS DISORIENTED AND HAD TO FEEL MY WAY BACK TO THE DOOR. I STARTED COUGHING AS I ENTERED THE DOORS, AND SOMEONE HANDED ME A BOTTLE OF WATER. I RINSED OFF MY ENTIRE FACE SEVERAL TIMES AND COULD NOW SEE WHAT WAS GOING ON AROUND ME. I NOTICED SGT. DOUG MCBRIDE AND OFFICER ARMANDO NAVARETTE WERE COUGHING UNCONTROLLABLY NEXT TO ME AND THEIR FACES WERE BRIGHT RED. I ASSUMED WE HAD ALL BEEN AFFECTED BY THE SAME UNKNOWN CANISTER.

I WAS ABLE TO GET MY MASK AND HELMET BACK ON AND JOINED THE OTHER FIELD FORCE UNITS OUTSIDE TO DEAL WITH THE INCREASINGLY VIOLENT PROTESTORS. I NOTED A RIVER ROCK ON THE GROUND JUST OUTSIDE THE CONVENTION DOORS AND THEN SAW A FULL WATER BOTTLE LAND AT MY FEET. I HEADED TO THE CLOSEST OFFICERS WITH SHIELDS AND ASSISTED WITH THE REMAINING PROTESTERS IN CLEARING THEM OUT OF MONROE STREET AND UP TO VAN BUREN ON 3RD STREET.

WHEN I GOT BACK INSIDE THE CONVENTION CENTER LATER THAT NIGHT, I NOTICED MY FACE AND NECK WERE STILL RED AND I FELT LIKE MY SINUSES WERE CONGESTED. WHEN I GOT UP THE NEXT MORNING, I NOTICED I HAD SINUS DRAINAGE, A HOARSE VOICE AND A SLIGHT HEADACHE. I THOUGHT IT WAS FROM BEING OUTSIDE ALL DAY AND HEADED INTO WORK TO COMPLETE MY REGULAR SHIFT.

ON AUGUST 24, 2017 AT APPROXIMATELY 1000 HOURS, I RECEIVED A TEXT MESSAGE FROM DETECTIVE SERGEANT LOIS WEISS REQUESTING THAT I CONTACT HER. I CALLED HER AND SHE NOTIFIED ME THAT THE UNKNOWN CANISTER THAT WENT OFF NEXT TO US, WAS A HOMEMADE INCENDIARY DEVICE WITH AN UNKNOWN CHEMICAL INSIDE. SGT. WEISS ADVISED THAT SHE WENT TO THE HOSPITAL EMERGENCY ROOM TO BE CHECKED OUT AND ASKED HOW I WAS FEELING. I DESCRIBED MY SYMPTOMS AND DECIDED I WOULD NOTIFY MY BOSS, LT. ROBERT



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 2 of 2
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 16:00 to 08/22/2017 17:02	Date / Time Reported 09/14/2017 19:35

HOWE, OF MY CHEMICAL EXPOSURE AND THAT I WANTED TO HEAD TO THE HOSPITAL RIGHT AWAY TO BE CHECKED OUT. LT. HOWE AGREED.

I WENT TO ABRAZO ARIZONA HEART HOSPITAL EMERGENCY ROOM AT 1930 E. THOMAS ROAD. THEY QUICKLY CHECKED ME IN AND I WAS SEEN BY DOCTOR ROBERT EASTMAN. HE COMPLETED A CHECK OF ALL MY SYMPTOMS AND REQUESTED A CHEST X-RAY TO CHECK MY LUNGS. HE NOTED SLIGHT WHEEZING WHEN CHECKING MY BREATHING. THE CHEST X-RAY CAME BACK CLEAR. IT WAS DR. EASTMAN'S OPINION, MY OTHER SYMPTOMS WOULD DISSIPATE WITHIN THE NEXT WEEK OR SO. HE REQUESTED I SEE MY PRIMARY CARE PHYSICIAN IF THE SYMPTOMS CONTINUED. HE RELEASED ME BACK TO FULL DUTY AND I COMPLETED AN INDUSTRIAL PACKET FOR CHEMICAL EXPOSURE. IT TOOK APPROXIMATELY 2 WEEKS FOR MY VOICE TO COME BACK.

Public Narrative



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 3
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 00:00 to 08/22/2017 17:02	Date / Time Reported 08/25/2017 13:02

Arrested Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #
<input type="checkbox"/> Arson Related Arson Code					Damage Value		<input type="checkbox"/> Bias Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Involved <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence		
Incident Details									
Squad X84	Clearance Disposition		Cleared by Exception			Exceptional Clearance Date			
Situation Found BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION & DA RECORD					Status				
Location Given By Dispatcher 100 N 3RD ST					Cargo Theft NO				
Incident Address									
Street Address 100 N 3RD ST									
City PHOENIX			State ARIZONA		Zip 85004		Country Code UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)		
Administrative Info									
Reporting Officer MYERS, TOBI		Serial # 06451							

Narrative Information

ONE OF THE RESPONSIBILITIES OF THE PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT'S HOMELAND DEFENSE BUREAU (HDB) IS TO HELP PLAN FOR AND MANAGE LARGE SCALE EVENTS. FOLLOWING THE NATIONAL INCIDENT MANAGEMENT SYSTEM'S INCIDENT MANAGEMENT TEAM MODEL, MEMBERS OF THE BUREAU ASSUME SPECIFIC ROLES TO HELP SUPPORT OPERATIONS IN THE FIELD.

DURING SUCH EVENTS, THE HOMELAND DEFENSE BUREAU'S THREAT MITIGATION UNIT (TMU) IS A COMPONENT OF THE INTEL SECTION. THE MISSION OF THE INTEL SECTION IS TO GATHER INFORMATION FROM A VARIETY OF SOURCES TO HELP INCIDENT COMMANDERS MAKE BETTER INFORMED DECISIONS, AND TO MAKE THOSE DECISIONS MORE QUICKLY.

THE CITY OF PHOENIX WAS NOTIFIED THAT THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES WOULD BE HOLDING A RALLY IN THE CITY ON AUGUST 22ND. ALL OF THE EXACT DETAILS OF THE VISIT WERE NOT AVAILABLE AT THE TIME OF THE NOTIFICATION, BUT FROM EXPERIENCE, THE CITY RECOGNIZED THE SCALE OF SITUATION. THE HDB INCIDENT MANAGEMENT TEAM WAS ENGAGED AND THE DIFFERENT COMPONENTS STARTED TO DEVELOP THEIR PLANS. ON AUGUST 15TH, THE THREAT MITIGATION UNIT WAS DIRECTED TO ESTABLISH A SECURITY CAMERA PRESENCE AROUND THE PHOENIX CONVENTION CENTER, THE LOCATION OF THE RALLY. VIDEO IMAGERY FROM THE CAMERAS WOULD NEED TO BE AVAILABLE TO THE INCIDENT MANAGEMENT TEAM AT THE CITY'S EMERGENCY OPERATIONS CENTER.

WITH SO LITTLE TIME BETWEEN THE NOTIFICATION AND THE EVENT, IT WAS NECESSARY TO TAKE ADVANTAGE OF EXISTING ASSETS IN THE FIELD. OVER THE COURSE OF THE PAST FEW YEARS, TMU HAS DEVELOPED RELATIONSHIPS WITH DIFFERENT CITY DEPARTMENTS AND HAS ESTABLISHED THE IT CONNECTIONS THAT ALLOW TMU TO ACCESS VIDEO FEEDS FROM EXISTING SECURITY CAMERAS BELONGING TO DIFFERENT CITY DEPARTMENTS. TMU ALSO HAS THE ABILITY TO AUGMENT CERTAIN EXISTING NETWORKS WITH MORE CAMERAS TO PROVIDE ADDITIONAL COVERAGE AND VANTAGE POINTS.

FOR THE AUGUST 22ND RALLY, TMU HAD ACCESS TO EXISTING CAMERAS FROM THE PHOENIX STREETS DEPARTMENT NETWORK AND FROM A LIMITED NUMBER OF CAMERAS FROM THE PHOENIX CONVENTION CENTER NETWORK. NONE OF THESE CAMERAS CAPTURE AUDIO INFORMATION. AT THE DIRECTION OF THE US SECRET SERVICE, CAMERAS INSIDE THE CONVENTION CENTER AND EXTERIOR CAMERAS ALONG THE PRESIDENT'S INGRESS AND EGRESS ROUTES WERE NOT TO BE ACCESSED FOR SECURITY REASONS.

CAMERAS ON THE STREETS DEPARTMENT NETWORK ARE USED TO HELP MONITOR AND MANAGE THE FLOW OF TRAFFIC THROUGHOUT THE CITY IN REAL-TIME AND ARE NOT RECORDED. CAMERAS ON THE CONVENTION CENTER NETWORK ARE RECORDED AND THE CAMERA RECORDING SETTINGS ARE ESTABLISHED BY THE CONVENTION CENTER IT DEPARTMENT. THE CAMERA RECORDING SETTINGS WERE NOT CHANGED FOR THIS EVENT. THE VIDEO MANAGEMENT SOFTWARE SYSTEM HAS THE ABILITY TO DETECT CHANGES IN THE DIGITAL INFORMATION BEING COLLECTED BY THE CAMERA. HUMANS PERCEIVE THESE CHANGES IN INFORMATION AS MOTION. IF THERE IS NO CHANGE IN DIGITAL INFORMATION (NO MOTION IN THE FIELD OF VIEW), THE VIDEO



Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 2 of 3
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 00:00 to 08/22/2017 17:02	Date / Time Reported 08/25/2017 13:02

MANAGEMENT SOFTWARE CAN BE SET TO NOT RECORD THE INFORMATION. THIS IS A COST SAVING FEATURE THAT ELIMINATES THE NEED FOR STORAGE OF REPETITIVE AND STAGNANT INFORMATION (RECORDING THE SAME STILL IMAGE OVER AND OVER AND OVER AGAIN). THE SENSITIVITY OF THE VIDEO MANAGEMENT SOFTWARE SYSTEM CAN BE ADJUSTED TO DIFFERENT LEVELS (HOW MANY PIXELS IN THE FIELD OF VIEW MUST CHANGE BEFORE IT RECOGNIZES IT AS MOTION AND BEGINS RECORDING IT).

DURING THE AUGUST 22ND RALLY, TMU HAD ACCESS TO THE FOLLOWING STREETS DEPARTMENT CAMERAS.

- JEFFERSON STREET AND 1ST AVENUE
- JEFFERSON STREET AND 1ST STREET
- JEFFERSON STREET AND 3RD STREET
- JEFFERSON STREET AND 4TH STREET
- JEFFERSON STREET AND 7TH STREET
- WASHINGTON STREET AND 2ND STREET
- WASHINGTON STREET AND 3RD STREET
- WASHINGTON STREET AND 5TH STREET
- WASHINGTON STREET AND 7TH STREET
- VAN BUREN STREET AND 1ST AVENUE
- MONROE STREET AND 2ND STREET

DURING THE RALLY, TMU ADDED ITS OWN CAMERAS ONTO THE STREETS DEPARTMENT NETWORK AT THE FOLLOWING LOCATIONS:

- 2ND STREET AND MONROE STREET, LIGHT POLE NORTHEAST CORNER (RECORDED AND RETAINED)
- 3RD STREET AND MONROE STREET, LIGHT POLE NORTHEAST CORNER
- 5TH STREET AND MONROE STREET, LIGHT POLE NORTHEAST CORNER (RECORDED AND RETAINED)

DURING THE AUGUST 22ND RALLY, TMU HAD ACCESS TO THE FOLLOWING CONVENTION CENTER CAMERAS:

"MONROE ARCADE ENTRANCE PTZ"- CAMERA MOUNTED ON THE EAST WALL OF THE PUBLIC ENTRANCE AREA OF THE CONVENTION CENTER WEST BUILDING. THIS PUBLIC ENTRANCE WAS ON THE NORTH FACE OF THE BUILDING, OVERLOOKING MONROE STREET ABOUT MIDWAY BETWEEN 2ND AND 3RD STREETS.

"UNDER BRIDGE PTZ"- CAMERA MOUNTED TO THE UNDERSIDE OF THE ELEVATED WALKWAY OVER 3RD STREET CONNECTING THE CONVENTION CENTER WEST BUILDING AND THE CONVENTION CENTER EAST BUILDING.

"2ND STREET ENTRANCE PTZ" -CAMERA MOUNTED ON THE NORTH WALL OF THE PUBLIC ENTRANCE AREA OF THE CONVENTION CENTER WEST BUILDING. THIS PUBLIC ENTRANCE WAS ON THE WEST FACE OF THE BUILDING, NEAR 2ND STREET AND ADAMS STREET.

"2ND STREET MONROE PTZ" -CAMERA MOUNTED ON THE WALL OF THE WEST FACE OF THE CONVENTION CENTER WEST BUILDING ADJACENT TO THE PARKING GARAGE ENTRANCE NEAR THE CORNER OF 2ND STREET AND MONROE STREET.

"2ND STREET WASHINGTON LOADING DOCK PTZ" -CAMERA MOUNTED TO THE NORTH WALL OF THE LOADING DOCK AREA ON THE SYMPHONY HALL WEST BUILDING NEAR THE CORNER OF 2ND STREET AND WASHINGTON STREET.

DURING THE RALLY, TMU ADDED ITS OWN CAMERAS ONTO THE CONVENTION CENTER NETWORK AT THE FOLLOWING LOCATIONS:



Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560		CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement		Page 3 of 3
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 00:00 to 08/22/2017 17:02		Date / Time Reported 08/25/2017 13:02

"NORTH BUILDING MONROE TERRACE PTZ 1" AND "NORTH BUILDING MONROE TERRACE PTZ 2" -TWO CAMERAS WERE ESTABLISHED ON THE TERRACE ON THE NORTH SIDE OF THE NORTH CONVENTION CENTER BUILDING, EAST OF 3RD STREET, OVERLOOKING MONROE STREET.

"NORTH BUILDING WASHINGTON TERRACE PTZ 1" AND "NORTH BUILDING WASHINGTON TERRACE PTZ 2" -TWO CAMERAS WERE ESTABLISHED ON THE TERRACE ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF THE NORTH CONVENTION CENTER BUILDING, EAST OF 3RD STREET, OVERLOOKING WASHINGTON STREET.

IN ADDITION TO THE CAMERAS FROM THE STREETS DEPARTMENT AND THE CONVENTION CENTER, TMU ALSO DEPLOYED A MOBILE CAMERA SYSTEM THAT IS MOUNTED IN THE BED OF A PICKUP TRUCK. THIS SYSTEM ALLOWS THE OPERATORS TO MOVE ABOUT AS NEEDED IN REACTION TO THE EVENT. JUST LIKE THE STREETS DEPARTMENT AND CONVENTION CENTER CAMERAS, THE VIDEO FEED FROM THIS SYSTEM WAS TRANSMITTED WIRELESSLY TO THE COMMAND POST AT THE EMERGENCY OPERATIONS CENTER. THIS CAMERA DOES NOT RECORD AUDIO. THE CAMERA OPERATOR DURING THE EVENT WAS OFFICER R. CAMERON #6093.

FINALLY, TMU DEPLOYED A TEAM OF OPERATORS WITH A HANDHELD DIGITAL VIDEO RECORDER. THE OPERATORS COULD DISMOUNT FROM THEIR VEHICLE WITH THIS CAMERA TO GET PLACES THE OTHER CAMERAS COULD NOT. THE VIDEO FEED FROM THIS SYSTEM WAS NOT CAPABLE OF BEING TRANSMITTED, BUT THIS CAMERA DID RECORD AUDIO. THE CAMERA OPERATOR DURING THE EVENT WAS OFFICER B. CALENDAR #8537.

ON THE MORNING OF WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 23RD, I REQUESTED ASSISTANCE FROM SGT. JASON AURELIUS OF THE FORENSIC IMAGING UNIT. HIS TEAM HAS THE ABILITY TO DOWNLOAD AND RETAIN ALL OF THE VIDEO IMAGERY THAT WAS GENERATED DURING THE EVENT. THROUGHOUT THE REMAINDER OF THAT DAY, SGT. AURELIUS AND HIS TEAM WORKED WITH TMU TO COLLECT ALL OF THE IMAGERY THAT WAS AVAILABLE FROM THE CONVENTION CENTER FEEDS, THE TWO CAMERAS THAT RECORDED ON THE STREETS DEPARTMENT NETWORK, THE MOBILE CAMERA IN THE TRUCK AND THE HANDHELD VIDEO CAMERA CARRIED BY THE TMU OPERATORS.



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 1
Date / Time Occurred to	Date / Time Reported 08/25/2017 13:02

Arrested Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #
<input type="checkbox"/> Arson Related Arson Code					Damage Value		<input type="checkbox"/> Bias Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Involved <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence		
Incident Details									
Squad	Clearance Disposition			Cleared by Exception			Exceptional Clearance Date		
Situation Found BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION & DA RECORD						Status			
Location Given By Dispatcher 100 N 3RD ST						Cargo Theft			
Incident Address									
Street Address 100 N 3RD ST									
City PHOENIX			State ARIZONA			Zip 85004		Country Code UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)	
Administrative Info									
Reporting Officer BARRIOS, ADRIAN			Serial # 08784						

Narrative Information

THIS SUPPLEMENT IS BEING CREATED TO PROVIDE DETAILS OF MY FIXED POSITION AND INTERACTION DURING PRESIDENT TRUMP'S RALLY LOCATED AT 100 N 3RD STREET.

ON AUGUST 22, 2017 I WAS ASSIGNED TO CONDUCT TRAFFIC CONTROL AT 500 E VAN BUREN STREET FROM 1100 HOURS UNTIL THE END OF THE EVENT. I WAS LATER RELOCATED TO 300 E VAN BUREN STREET FOR TRAFFIC CONTROL. DURING MY SHIFT I WAS EQUIPPED WITH ON VIEW BODY CAMERA.

UPON COMPLETION OF MY SHIFT I REVIEWED MY VIDEO FOOTAGE TITLED 2017-08-22_20-50-30.AVI . I NOTED FROM THE VIDEO THAT FROM APPROXIMATELY 2050 HOURS TO 2125 HOURS, THE PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT AIRSHIP WAS GIVEN DIRECTION TO ANNOUNCE OVER THE PA SYSTEM FOR MEMBERS OF THE RALLY TO LEAVE THE AREA AND THAT PEOPLE ATTENDING THE RALLY SHOULD NOT THROW ITEMS. THE PILOT OF THE PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT AIRSHIP COULD THEN BE HEARD GIVING CLEAR INSTRUCTIONS OVER PA SYSTEM TO LEAVE THE AREA AND THAT IF THEY CHOOSE NOT TO LEAVE , THEY WOULD BE SUBJECT TO ARREST.

AFTER THE INSTRUCTIONS WERE GIVEN TO DISPERSE , A LARGE GROUP REMAINED IN THE AREA AND REFUSED TO LEAVE. AT APPROXIMATELY 2124 HOURS THE GROUP REASSEMBLED AT THE INTERSECTION OF 300 E VAN BUREN STREET. AT APPROXIMATELY 2124 HOURS. THE GROUP REMAINED AT THE INTERSECTION AND REFUSED TO DISPERSE. THE GROUP REMAINED AT THE INTERSECTION OF 300 E VAN BUREN STREET UNTIL 2142 HOURS WHEN THEY DISPERSED.

AS THE GROUP EXITED ONTO EAST VAN BUREN STREET I HEARD A BOTTLE HIT THE GROUND NEAR ME BUT I DID NOT WITNESS ANYONE WHO THREW THE WATER BOTTLE AT ME OR IN MY DIRECTION. MY ON VIEW BODY CAMERA DID NOT NOT CAPTURE ANY WATER BOTTLES OR ITEMS BEING THROWN. AT THIS TIME I HAVE NO FURTHER INFORMATION.

Public Narrative



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 1
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 17:00 to 08/22/2017 17:02	Date / Time Reported 08/30/2017 09:54

Arrested Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #
<input type="checkbox"/> Arson Related Arson Code					Damage Value		<input type="checkbox"/> Bias Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Involved <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence		
Incident Details									
Squad C76	Clearance Disposition			Cleared by Exception			Exceptional Clearance Date		
Situation Found RESULTED IN BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION					Status				
Location Given By Dispatcher 100 N 3RD ST					Cargo Theft NO				
Incident Address									
Street Address 100 N 3RD ST									
City PHOENIX			State ARIZONA			Zip 85004		Country Code UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)	
Administrative Info									
Reporting Officer EAST, TIM		Serial # 06526							

Narrative Information

OFFICER T. EAST 6526
 SQUAD: 91X
 CACTUS PARK PRECINCT
 NEIGHBORHOOD ENFORCEMENT TEAM.

ON 082217, AT APPROXIMATELY 2130 HOURS, I WAS THE VICTIM OF AN AGGRAVATED ASSAULT ON A POLICE OFFICER, AFTER A FILLED WATER BOTTLE WAS THROWN OVER MULTIPLE OTHER OFFICERS AND STRUCK MY IN THE RIGHT SIDE OF MY HEAD, THEN HIT MY SHOULDER. THIS OCCURRED WHILE WORKING THE TRUMP RALLY IN DOWNTOWN PHOENIX.

ON 082217, AT 1800 HOURS, I RESPONDED TO THE TRUMP RALLY IN REFERENCE TO A TRU EVENT BEING HELD AT PHOENIX CIVIC PLAZA. DURING THIS EVENT I WAS ASSIGNED WITH OTHER MEMBERS OF THE 91X SQUAD AS AN ARREST TEAM. SEVERAL HOURS INTO MY SHIFT WE DEPLOYED OUTSIDE IN THE AREA OF 2ND ST AND MONROE. DURING THIS TIME I WAS STANDING BEHIND THE INITIAL LINE OF OFFICERS. I WAS WEARING THE STANDARD TRU UNIFORM, WITH MY GAS MASK AND KEVLAR HELMET ON. AS WE BEGAN TO DISPERSE THE CROWD I WAS STRUCK BY A FULL WATER BOTTLE ON THE RIGHT SIDE OF ME HEAD, THE BOTTLE THEN STRUCK ME IN THE RIGHT COLLARBONE AREA AND LANDED ON THE GROUND.

DUE TO THE NATURE OF THIS EVENT I DID NOT STOP TO CHECK FOR INJURIES UNTIL WE WERE FINISHED AND I RETURNED TO MY PRECINCT. AT THIS TIME I DID NOT NOTICE ANY REDNESS TO THE AREA. IT SHOULD BE NOTED BY THE TIME I WAS ABLE TO CHECK FOR ANY REDNESS IT HAD BEEN APPROXIMATELY 1.5 HOURS.

I WAS NOT ABLE TO SEE WHO THREW THIS WATER BOTTLE, AND CONTINUED TO WORK UNTIL THE CROWD HAD BEEN FULLY DISPERSED AND WE WERE ALLOWED TO LEAVE.

END OF REPORT

Public Narrative



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 1
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 17:00 to 08/22/2017 17:02	Date / Time Reported 08/30/2017 09:54

Arrested Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #
<input type="checkbox"/> Arson Related Arson Code					Damage Value		<input type="checkbox"/> Bias Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Involved <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence		

Incident Details			
Squad 63A	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
Situation Found RESULTED IN BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION		Status	
Location Given By Dispatcher 100 N 3RD ST		Cargo Theft NO	

Incident Address			
Street Address 100 N 3RD ST			
City PHOENIX	State ARIZONA	Zip 85004	Country Code UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info	
Reporting Officer WILLIAMSEN, CHAD	Serial # 07748

Narrative Information

ON 08/22/17, FROM 1400-2300 HOURS I PARTICIPATED IN WORKING THE TRUMP RALLY AS A TRU OFFICER. I'VE RECEIVED TRAINING IN TRU, THROUGH THE CITY OF PHOENIX AND RECENTLY WENT THROUGH THE ANNUAL TRAINING IN MAY OF 2017. DURING THE TRUMP RALLY I WAS ASSIGNED ON THE A70 TEAM, WHICH WE WERE ASSIGNED TO RESPOND FROM THE CONVENTION CENTER IF NEEDED.

THE A70 TEAM WAS REQUESTED TO HELP SEPARATE THE DEMONSTRATORS ON SEVERAL OCCASIONS. AT APPROXIMATELY 2005 HOURS OUR TEAM WAS RELIEVED FROM OUR POSITIONS AND WE WERE DIRECTED TO TAKE A BREAK INSIDE THE CONVENTION CENTER TO OUR ASSIGNED ROOM. MOMENTS AFTER ENTERING THE ROOM, THE EVENT COMMANDER REQUESTED MORE UNITS TO ASSIST WITH THE INCIDENT OUTSIDE. OUR TEAM EXITED THE NORTH CONVENTION DOORS ONTO MONROE AND I COULD SMELL PEPPER SPRAY IN THE AIR. I NOTICED A TRU TEAM WAS LINED FACING NORTHBOUND ON MONROE IN FRONT OF SOME METAL BARRICADES. A70 TEAM STARTED WALKING TOWARD THE BARRICADES WHEN I NOTICED A 20 OZ WATER BOTTLE FILLED WITH LIQUID FLYING FROM ACROSS MONROE IN A SOUTH DIRECTION TOWARD THE TRU LINE. THE BOTTLE FLEW OVER THE TRU LINE AND STRUCK MY RIGHT SHIN. AFTER THE BOTTLE STRUCK MY SHIN, I WALKED EAST BOUND AROUND THE BARRICADES TO JOIN THE FORMATION. WHILE STANDING IN FORMATION, SEVERAL BOTTLES WERE THROWN IN MY DIRECTION FROM ACROSS THE STREET IN A SOUTH DIRECTION. THE CROWD WAS LATER DISPERSED AFTER SEVERAL HOURS OF STANDING IN DIFFERENT FORMATIONS.

I LATER LOOKED AT MY SHIN WHICH WAS STRUCK BY THE WATER BOTTLE AND NO BRUISING HAD OCCURRED.

Public Narrative



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)
Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 25
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 00:00 to 08/22/2017 17:02	Date / Time Reported 09/06/2017 03:15

Arrested Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims 21	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #
<input type="checkbox"/> Arson Related Arson Code				Damage Value		<input type="checkbox"/> Bias Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Involved <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence			

Incident Details		
Squad S71	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception
Situation Found BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION & DA RECORD		Status
Location Given By Dispatcher 100 N 3RD ST		Cargo Theft NO

Incident Address			
Street Address 100 N 3RD ST			
City PHOENIX	State ARIZONA	Zip 85004	Country Code UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info	
Reporting Officer ORTIZ, KERSTEN	Serial # 08185

VICTIM	Victim Type LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER						
Name (Last, First Middle) EAST #6526, TIM							
Suffix	Nickname	Race UNKNOWN	Sex MALE	SSN	Date of Birth	Age	Age Range to
Infant Type	Height	Weight	Driver's License #	DL State	Age At Time Of Incident		
Primary Language	Will Prosecute?	Can Identify Suspect?	<input type="checkbox"/> Victim's Notification/Victim's Right Pamphlet provided.	Consular Notified?	Place of Birth		
Citizenship	Ethnicity UNKNOWN		Marital Status	Preferred	Home Phone	Cell Phone	
Email Address	Additional Email or Social Media Handle		Social Media Types				

Victim Home Address			
Street Address			
City	State	Zip	Country Code

Employment Information			
<input type="checkbox"/> Student	<input type="checkbox"/> Homeless	Employer / School PHOENIX POLICE DEPT	Occupation POLICE OFFICER
College Name	On Campus <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		Work Phone
Hours of Employment		Street Address 620 W WASHINGTON ST	
City PHOENIX	State ARIZONA	Zip 85003	Country Code

Details			
Hair Color	Eye Color	Build	Resident
Teeth	Injury 1 Injury Description		
Injury 2	Injury 3	Injury 4	Injury 5
Victim Condition	Victim-Offender		

A. Assault/Homicide <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 1	A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 2
Justifiable Homicide <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	Justifiable Homicide Circumstance	
<input type="checkbox"/> Victim Hospitalized	Hospital Facility	Hospital Description

Under Influence Alcohol? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown	Under Influence Drugs? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown	DV Frame of Action	Domestic Violence Victim Transported <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
Violation of Protective Order	Cohabitant		



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)
Incident Report

Incident Number 20170001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 2 of 25
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 00:00 to 08/22/2017 17:02	Date / Time Reported 09/06/2017 03:15

Yes No Yes No

Gang Information

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary Gang	Primary Gang Name	Primary Gang Membership Info
Primary Gang Location Info		Rival Gang Name
Colors/Logos		
<input type="checkbox"/> Secondary Gang	Secondary Gang Name	Secondary Gang Membership Info
Secondary Gang Location		Rival Gang Name
Colors/Logos		
<input type="checkbox"/> Clothing or Colors	<input type="checkbox"/> Gang Tattoos	<input type="checkbox"/> Paraphernalia or Photographs
<input type="checkbox"/> Self Proclamation	<input type="checkbox"/> Witness Testimony/Statement	<input type="checkbox"/> Written/Electronic Correspondance
Other		

Guardian Information

<input type="checkbox"/> Guardian Notified	Guardian Notified By	Guardian Notified On
Guardian Of		Guardian Relationship

VICTIM	Victim Type LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER						
Name (Last, First Middle) TRUJILLO #6603, JOE							
Suffix	Nickname	Race UNKNOWN	Sex MALE	SSN	Date of Birth	Age	Age Range to
Infant Type	Height	Weight	Driver's License #	DL State	Age At Time Of Incident		
Primary Language	Will Prosecute?	Can Identify Suspect?	<input type="checkbox"/> Victim's Notification/Victim's Right Pamphlet provided.	Consular Notified?	Place of Birth		
Citizenship	Ethnicity UNKNOWN		Marital Status	Preferred	Home Phone	Cell Phone	
Email Address	Additional Email or Social Media Handle			Social Media Types			
Victim Home Address							
Street Address							
City	State			Zip	Country Code		

Employment Information

<input type="checkbox"/> Student	<input type="checkbox"/> Homeless	Employer / School PHOENIX POLICE DEPT	Occupation POLICE OFFICER
College Name		On Campus <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	Work Phone
Hours of Employment			
Street Address 620 W WASHINGTON ST			
City PHOENIX	State ARIZONA	Zip 85003	Country Code

Details

Hair Color	Eye Color	Build	Resident	Teeth
Injury 1 Injury Description				
Injury 2	Injury 3	Injury 4	Injury 5	
Victim Condition		Victim-Offender		

A. Assault/Homicide
 Yes No

A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 1

A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 2



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)
Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 3 of 25
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 00:00 to 08/22/2017 17:02	Date / Time Reported 09/06/2017 03:15

Justifiable Homicide <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	Justifiable Homicide Circumstance
<input type="checkbox"/> Victim Hospitalized	Hospital Facility
Hospital Description	
Under Influence Alcohol? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown	Under Influence Drugs? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown
DV Frame of Action	Domestic Violence Victim Transported <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
Violation of Protective Order <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	Cohabitant <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No

Gang Information	
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary Gang	Primary Gang Name
Primary Gang Membership Info	
Primary Gang Location Info	Rival Gang Name
Colors/Logos	
<input type="checkbox"/> Secondary Gang	Secondary Gang Name
Secondary Gang Membership Info	
Secondary Gang Location	Rival Gang Name
Colors/Logos	
<input type="checkbox"/> Clothing or Colors	<input type="checkbox"/> Gang Tattoos
<input type="checkbox"/> Paraphernalia or Photographs	<input type="checkbox"/> Self Proclamation
<input type="checkbox"/> Witness Testimony/Statement	<input type="checkbox"/> Written/Electronic Correspondance
Other	

Guardian Information	
<input type="checkbox"/> Guardian Notified	Guardian Notified By
Guardian Notified On	
Guardian Of	Guardian Relationship

VICTIM	Victim Type LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER
Name (Last, First Middle) CAMBLINE #7009, DAVID	
Suffix	Nickname
Race UNKNOWN	Sex MALE
SSN	Date of Birth
Age	Age Range to
Infant Type	Height
Weight	Driver's License #
DL State	Age At Time Of Incident
Primary Language	Will Prosecute?
Can Identify Suspect?	<input type="checkbox"/> Victim's Notification/Victim's Right Pamphlet provided.
Consular Notified?	Place of Birth
Citizenship	Ethnicity UNKNOWN
Marital Status	Preferred
Home Phone	Cell Phone
Email Address	Additional Email or Social Media Handle
Social Media Types	
Victim Home Address	
Street Address	
City	State
Zip	Country Code

Employment Information	
<input type="checkbox"/> Student	<input type="checkbox"/> Homeless
Employer / School PHOENIX POLICE DEPT	Occupation POLICE OFFICER
College Name	On Campus <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
Work Phone	Hours of Employment
Street Address 620 W WASHINGTON ST	
City PHOENIX	State ARIZONA
Zip 85003	Country Code



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)
Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 4 of 25
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 00:00 to 08/22/2017 17:02	Date / Time Reported 09/06/2017 03:15

Details				
Hair Color	Eye Color	Build	Resident	Teeth
Injury 1		Injury Description		
Injury 2	Injury 3	Injury 4	Injury 5	
Victim Condition		Victim-Offender		
<input type="checkbox"/> A. Assault/Homicide <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 1	A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 2	
<input type="checkbox"/> Justifiable Homicide <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		Justifiable Homicide Circumstance		
<input type="checkbox"/> Victim Hospitalized		Hospital Facility	Hospital Description	
<input type="checkbox"/> Under Influence Alcohol? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown		<input type="checkbox"/> Under Influence Drugs? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown		DV Frame of Action <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
<input type="checkbox"/> Violation of Protective Order <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		<input type="checkbox"/> Cohabitant <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		Domestic Violence Victim Transported <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No

Gang Information					
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary Gang		Primary Gang Name		Primary Gang Membership Info	
Primary Gang Location Info			Rival Gang Name		
Colors/Logos					
<input type="checkbox"/> Secondary Gang		Secondary Gang Name		Secondary Gang Membership Info	
Secondary Gang Location			Rival Gang Name		
Colors/Logos					
<input type="checkbox"/> Clothing or Colors		<input type="checkbox"/> Gang Tattoos	<input type="checkbox"/> Paraphernalia or Photographs	<input type="checkbox"/> Self Proclamation	<input type="checkbox"/> Witness Testimony/Statement
<input type="checkbox"/> Written/Electronic Correspondance					
Other					

Guardian Information	
<input type="checkbox"/> Guardian Notified	Guardian Notified On
Guardian Of	Guardian Relationship

VICTIM	Victim Type
	LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER
Name (Last, First Middle)	
QUASS #6457. THERON	
Suffix	Nickname
	Race
	UNKNOWN
	Sex
	SSN
	Date of Birth
	Age
	Age Range to
Infant Type	Height
	Weight
	Driver's License #
	DL State
	Age At Time Of Incident
Primary Language	Will Prosecute?
	Can Identify Suspect?
	<input type="checkbox"/> Victim's Notification/Victim's Right Pamphlet provided.
	Consular Notified?
	Place of Birth
Citizenship	Ethnicity
	UNKNOWN
	Marital Status
	Preferred
	Home Phone
	Cell Phone
Email Address	Additional Email or Social Media Handle
	Social Media Types
Victim Home Address	
Street Address	



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)
Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 5 of 25
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 00:00 to 08/22/2017 17:02	Date / Time Reported 09/06/2017 03:15

City	State	Zip	Country Code
------	-------	-----	--------------

Employment Information			
<input type="checkbox"/> Student	<input type="checkbox"/> Homeless	Employer / School PHOENIX POLICE DEPT	Occupation DETECTIVE
College Name	On Campus <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	Work Phone	Hours of Employment

Street Address 620 W WASHINGTON ST			
City PHOENIX	State ARIZONA	Zip 85003	Country Code

Details				
Hair Color	Eye Color	Build	Resident	Teeth
Injury 1	Injury Description			
Injury 2	Injury 3	Injury 4	Injury 5	
Victim Condition	Victim-Offender			

A. Assault/Homicide <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 1	A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 2
Justifiable Homicide <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	Justifiable Homicide Circumstance	

<input type="checkbox"/> Victim Hospitalized	Hospital Facility	Hospital Description
--	-------------------	----------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown	Under Influence Alcohol?	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown	Under Influence Drugs?	DV Frame of Action	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	Domestic Violence Victim Transported
<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	Violation of Protective Order	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	Cohabitant		

Gang Information		
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary Gang	Primary Gang Name	Primary Gang Membership Info
Primary Gang Location Info		Rival Gang Name
Colors/Logos		
<input type="checkbox"/> Secondary Gang	Secondary Gang Name	Secondary Gang Membership Info
Secondary Gang Location		Rival Gang Name
Colors/Logos		
<input type="checkbox"/> Clothing or Colors	<input type="checkbox"/> Gang Tattoos	<input type="checkbox"/> Paraphernalia or Photographs
<input type="checkbox"/> Self Proclamation	<input type="checkbox"/> Witness Testimony/Statement	<input type="checkbox"/> Written/Electronic Correspondance
Other		

Guardian Information	
<input type="checkbox"/> Guardian Notified	Guardian Notified On
Guardian Of	Guardian Relationship

VICTIM	Victim Type LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER
Name (Last, First Middle) CAGGIANO #7525. MICHANGELO	



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 6 of 25
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 00:00 to 08/22/2017 17:02	Date / Time Reported 09/06/2017 03:15

Suffix	Nickname	Race UNKNOWN	Sex	SSN	Date of Birth	Age	Age Range to
Infant Type	Height	Weight	Driver's License #	DL State	Age At Time Of Incident		
Primary Language	Will Prosecute?	Can Identify Suspect?	<input type="checkbox"/> Victim's Notification/Victim's Right Pamphlet provided.	Consular Notified?	Place of Birth		
Citizenship	Ethnicity UNKNOWN	Marital Status	Preferred	Home Phone	Cell Phone		
Email Address	Additional Email or Social Media Handle		Social Media Types				

Victim Home Address

Street Address

City State Zip Country Code

Employment Information

Student Homeless Employer / School PHOENIX POLICE DEPT Occupation DETECTIVE

College Name On Campus Yes No Work Phone Hours of Employment

Street Address 620 W WASHINGTON ST

City PHOENIX State ARIZONA Zip 85003 Country Code

Details

Hair Color Eye Color Build Resident Teeth

Injury 1 Injury Description

Injury 2 Injury 3 Injury 4 Injury 5

Victim Condition Victim-Offender

A. Assault/Homicide Yes No A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 1 A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 2

Justifiable Homicide Yes No Justifiable Homicide Circumstance

Victim Hospitalized Hospital Facility Hospital Description

Under Influence Alcohol? Yes No Unknown Under Influence Drugs? Yes No Unknown DV Frame of Action Domestic Violence Victim Transported Yes No

Violation of Protective Order Yes No Cohabitant Yes No

Gang Information

Primary Gang Primary Gang Name Primary Gang Membership Info

Primary Gang Location Info Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

Secondary Gang Secondary Gang Name Secondary Gang Membership Info

Secondary Gang Location Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

Clothing or Colors Gang Tattoos Paraphernalia or Photographs Self Proclamation Witness Testimony/Statement Written/Electronic Correspondance

Other



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)
Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 7 of 25
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 00:00 to 08/22/2017 17:02	Date / Time Reported 09/06/2017 03:15

Guardian Information	
Guardian Notified By <input type="checkbox"/> Guardian Notified	Guardian Notified On
Guardian Of	Guardian Relationship

VICTIM	Victim Type LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER						
Name (Last, First Middle) JARVIS #9507, JOSE							
Suffix	Nickname	Race UNKNOWN	Sex	SSN	Date of Birth	Age	Age Range to
Infant Type	Height	Weight	Driver's License #	DL State	Age At Time Of Incident		
Primary Language	Will Prosecute?	Can Identify Suspect?	<input type="checkbox"/> Victim's Notification/Victim's Right Pamphlet provided.	Consular Notified?	Place of Birth		
Citizenship	Ethnicity UNKNOWN		Marital Status	Preferred	Home Phone	Cell Phone	
Email Address	Additional Email or Social Media Handle			Social Media Types			

Victim Home Address			
Street Address			
City	State	Zip	Country Code

Employment Information			
<input type="checkbox"/> Student	<input type="checkbox"/> Homeless	Employer / School PHOENIX POLICE DEPT	Occupation POLICE OFFICER
College Name	On Campus <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		Work Phone
Hours of Employment			
Street Address 620 W WASHINGTON ST			
City PHOENIX	State ARIZONA	Zip 85003	Country Code

Details			
Hair Color	Eye Color	Build	Resident
Teeth			
Injury 1	Injury Description		
Injury 2	Injury 3	Injury 4	Injury 5
Victim Condition	Victim-Offender		
A. Assault/Homicide <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 1	A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 2	
Justifiable Homicide <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	Justifiable Homicide Circumstance		
<input type="checkbox"/> Victim Hospitalized	Hospital Facility	Hospital Description	

Under Influence Alcohol? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown	Under Influence Drugs? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown	DV Frame of Action	Domestic Violence Victim Transported <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
Violation of Protective Order <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	Cohabitant <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		

Gang Information	
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary Gang	Primary Gang Name
Primary Gang Membership Info	
Primary Gang Location Info	Rival Gang Name
Colors/Logos	
<input type="checkbox"/> Secondary Gang	Secondary Gang Name
Secondary Gang Membership Info	



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)
Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 8 of 25
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 00:00 to 08/22/2017 17:02	Date / Time Reported 09/06/2017 03:15

Secondary Gang Location	Rival Gang Name
Colors/Logos	
<input type="checkbox"/> Clothing or Colors <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Tattoos <input type="checkbox"/> Paraphernalia or Photographs <input type="checkbox"/> Self Proclamation <input type="checkbox"/> Witness Testimony/Statement <input type="checkbox"/> Written/Electonic Correspondance	
Other	
Guardian Information	
<input type="checkbox"/> Guardian Notified	Guardian Notified On
Guardian Of	Guardian Relationship

VICTIM	Victim Type LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER						
Name (Last, First Middle) MCQUILLAN #8926, JON							
Suffix	Nickname	Race UNKNOWN	Sex	SSN	Date of Birth	Age	Age Range to
Infant Type	Height	Weight	Driver's License #	DL State	Age At Time Of Incident		
Primary Language	Will Prosecute?	Can Identify Suspect?	<input type="checkbox"/> Victim's Notification/Victim's Right Pamphlet provided.	Consular Notified?	Place of Birth		
Citizenship	Ethnicity UNKNOWN	Marital Status	Preferred	Home Phone	Cell Phone		
Email Address	Additional Email or Social Media Handle		Social Media Types				

Victim Home Address			
Street Address			
City	State	Zip	Country Code

Employment Information			
<input type="checkbox"/> Student	<input type="checkbox"/> Homeless	Employer / School PHOENIX POLICE DEPT	Occupation DETECTIVE
College Name	<input type="checkbox"/> On Campus <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	Work Phone	Hours of Employment
Street Address 6200 W WASHINGTON ST			
City PHOENIX	State ARIZONA	Zip 85043	Country Code

Details				
Hair Color	Eye Color	Build	Resident	Teeth
Injury 1	Injury Description			
Injury 2	Injury 3	Injury 4	Injury 5	
Victim Condition	Victim-Offender			

<input type="checkbox"/> A. Assault/Homicide <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 1	A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 2
<input type="checkbox"/> Justifiable Homicide <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	Justifiable Homicide Circumstance	
<input type="checkbox"/> Victim Hospitalized	Hospital Facility	Hospital Description

<input type="checkbox"/> Under Influence Alcohol? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown	<input type="checkbox"/> Under Influence Drugs? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown	DV Frame of Action	<input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence Victim Transported <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
<input type="checkbox"/> Violation of Protective Order <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/> Cohabitant <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)
Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 9 of 25
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 00:00 to 08/22/2017 17:02	Date / Time Reported 09/06/2017 03:15

Gang Information	
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary Gang	Primary Gang Name
Primary Gang Membership Info	
Primary Gang Location Info	Rival Gang Name
Colors/Logos	
<input type="checkbox"/> Secondary Gang	Secondary Gang Name
Secondary Gang Membership Info	
Secondary Gang Location	Rival Gang Name
Colors/Logos	
<input type="checkbox"/> Clothing or Colors	<input type="checkbox"/> Gang Tattoos
<input type="checkbox"/> Paraphernalia or Photographs	<input type="checkbox"/> Self Proclamation
<input type="checkbox"/> Witness Testimony/Statement	<input type="checkbox"/> Written/Electonic Correspondance
Other	
Guardian Information	
<input type="checkbox"/> Guardian Notified	Guardian Notified On
Guardian Of	Guardian Relationship

VICTIM	Victim Type
	LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER
Name (Last, First Middle)	
THWING #7686, BRANDY	
Suffix	Nickname
	Race
	Sex
	SSN
	Date of Birth
	Age
	Age Range to
Infant Type	Height
	Weight
	Driver's License #
	DL State
	Age At Time Of Incident
Primary Language	Will Prosecute?
	Can Identify Suspect?
	<input type="checkbox"/> Victim's Notification/Victim's Right Pamphlet provided.
	Consular Notified?
	Place of Birth
Citizenship	Ethnicity
	Marital Status
	Preferred
	Home Phone
	Cell Phone
Email Address	Additional Email or Social Media Handle
	Social Media Types
Victim Home Address	
Street Address	
City	State
	Zip
	Country Code
Employment Information	
<input type="checkbox"/> Student	<input type="checkbox"/> Homeless
Employer / School	Occupation
PHOENIX POLICE DEPT	POLICE OFFICER
College Name	Work Phone
	Hours of Employment
	On Campus
	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
Street Address	
620 W WASHINGTON ST	
City	State
PHOENIX	ARIZONA
	Zip
	Country Code
	85003
Details	
Hair Color	Eye Color
	Build
	Resident
	Teeth
Injury 1	Injury Description
Injury 2	Injury 3
	Injury 4
	Injury 5
Victim Condition	Victim-Offender
A. Assault/Homicide	A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 1
<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 2



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)
Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 10 of 25
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 00:00 to 08/22/2017 17:02	Date / Time Reported 09/06/2017 03:15

Justifiable Homicide <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	Justifiable Homicide Circumstance
<input type="checkbox"/> Victim Hospitalized	Hospital Facility Hospital Description
Under Influence Alcohol? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown	Under Influence Drugs? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown
Violation of Protective Order <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	Cohabitant <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
DV Frame of Action	Domestic Violence Victim Transported <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No

Gang Information	
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary Gang	Primary Gang Name Primary Gang Membership Info
Primary Gang Location Info	Rival Gang Name
Colors/Logos	
<input type="checkbox"/> Secondary Gang	Secondary Gang Name Secondary Gang Membership Info
Secondary Gang Location	Rival Gang Name
Colors/Logos	
<input type="checkbox"/> Clothing or Colors	<input type="checkbox"/> Gang Tattoos
<input type="checkbox"/> Paraphernalia or Photographs	<input type="checkbox"/> Self Proclamation
<input type="checkbox"/> Witness Testimony/Statement	<input type="checkbox"/> Written/Electronic Correspondance
Other	

Guardian Information	
<input type="checkbox"/> Guardian Notified	Guardian Notified On
Guardian Of	Guardian Relationship

VICTIM	Victim Type LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER
Name (Last, First Middle) COZAD #7996, BRANDON	
Suffix	Nickname
Race UNKNOWN	Sex
SSN	Date of Birth
Age	Age Range to
Infant Type	Height
Weight	Driver's License #
DL State	Age At Time Of Incident
Primary Language	Will Prosecute?
Can Identify Suspect?	<input type="checkbox"/> Victim's Notification/Victim's Right Pamphlet provided.
Consular Notified?	Place of Birth
Citizenship	Ethnicity UNKNOWN
Marital Status	Preferred
Home Phone	Cell Phone
Email Address	Additional Email or Social Media Handle
Social Media Types	

Victim Home Address			
Street Address			
City	State	Zip	Country Code

Employment Information			
<input type="checkbox"/> Student	<input type="checkbox"/> Homeless	Employer / School PHOENIX POLICE DEPT	Occupation SERGEANT
College Name	On Campus <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	Work Phone	Hours of Employment
Street Address 620 W WASHINGTON ST			
City PHOENIX	State ARIZONA	Zip 85003	Country Code

Details



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 11 of 25
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 00:00 to 08/22/2017 17:02	Date / Time Reported 09/06/2017 03:15

Hair Color	Eye Color	Build	Resident	Teeth
Injury 1 Injury Description				
Injury 2	Injury 3	Injury 4	Injury 5	
Victim Condition		Victim-Offender		
<input type="checkbox"/> A. Assault/Homicide <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 1		A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 2
<input type="checkbox"/> Justifiable Homicide <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		Justifiable Homicide Circumstance		
<input type="checkbox"/> Victim Hospitalized		Hospital Description		
<input type="checkbox"/> Under Influence Alcohol? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown		<input type="checkbox"/> Under Influence Drugs? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown		DV Frame of Action
				Domestic Violence Victim Transported <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
<input type="checkbox"/> Violation of Protective Order <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		<input type="checkbox"/> Cohabitant <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		

Gang Information				
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary Gang	Primary Gang Name	Primary Gang Membership Info		
Primary Gang Location Info		Rival Gang Name		
Colors/Logos				
<input type="checkbox"/> Secondary Gang	Secondary Gang Name	Secondary Gang Membership Info		
Secondary Gang Location		Rival Gang Name		
Colors/Logos				
<input type="checkbox"/> Clothing or Colors	<input type="checkbox"/> Gang Tattoos	<input type="checkbox"/> Paraphernalia or Photographs	<input type="checkbox"/> Self Proclamation	<input type="checkbox"/> Witness Testimony/Statement
<input type="checkbox"/> Written/Electronic Correspondance				
Other				

Guardian Information	
<input type="checkbox"/> Guardian Notified	Guardian Notified On
Guardian Of	Guardian Relationship

VICTIM	Victim Type LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER						
Name (Last, First Middle) BARRIOS #8784, ADRIAN							
Suffix	Nickname	Race UNKNOWN	Sex	SSN	Date of Birth	Age	Age Range to
Infant Type	Height	Weight	Driver's License #	DL State	Age At Time Of Incident		
Primary Language	Will Prosecute?	Can Identify Suspect?	<input type="checkbox"/> Victim's Notification/Victim's Right Pamphlet provided.	Consular Notified?	Place of Birth		
Citizenship	Ethnicity UNKNOWN		Marital Status	Preferred	Home Phone	Cell Phone	
Email Address	Additional Email or Social Media Handle			Social Media Types			
Victim Home Address							
Street Address							
City	State	Zip	Country Code				



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)
Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 12 of 25
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 00:00 to 08/22/2017 17:02	Date / Time Reported 09/06/2017 03:15

Employment Information			
<input type="checkbox"/> Student	<input type="checkbox"/> Homeless	Employer / School PHOENIX POLICE DEPT	Occupation POLICE OFFICER
College Name		On Campus <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	Work Phone Hours of Employment
Street Address 620 W WASHINGTON ST			
City PHOENIX	State ARIZONA	Zip 85003	Country Code
Details			
Hair Color	Eye Color	Build	Resident Teeth
Injury 1 Injury Description			
Injury 2	Injury 3	Injury 4	Injury 5
Victim Condition		Victim-Offender	
A. Assault/Homicide <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 1		A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 2
Justifiable Homicide <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	Justifiable Homicide Circumstance		
<input type="checkbox"/> Victim Hospitalized	Hospital Facility		Hospital Description
<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown	DV Frame of Action	Domestic Violence Victim Transported <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		

Gang Information	
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary Gang	Primary Gang Name Primary Gang Membership Info
Primary Gang Location Info Rival Gang Name	
Colors/Logos	
<input type="checkbox"/> Secondary Gang	Secondary Gang Name Secondary Gang Membership Info
Secondary Gang Location Rival Gang Name	
Colors/Logos	
<input type="checkbox"/> Clothing or Colors	<input type="checkbox"/> Gang Tattoos <input type="checkbox"/> Paraphernalia or Photographs <input type="checkbox"/> Self Proclamation <input type="checkbox"/> Witness Testimony/Statement <input type="checkbox"/> Written/Electronic Correspondance
Other	

Guardian Information	
<input type="checkbox"/> Guardian Notified	Guardian Notified By Guardian Notified On
Guardian Of Guardian Relationship	

VICTIM	Victim Type LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER						
Name (Last, First Middle) HERR #7737. GEORGE							
Suffix	Nickname	Race UNKNOWN	Sex	SSN	Date of Birth	Age	Age Range to
Infant Type	Height	Weight	Driver's License #	DL State	Age At Time Of Incident		



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 13 of 25
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 00:00 to 08/22/2017 17:02	Date / Time Reported 09/06/2017 03:15

Primary Language	Will Prosecute?	Can Identify Suspect?	<input type="checkbox"/> Victim's Notification/Victim's Right Pamphlet provided.	Consular Notified?	Place of Birth
Citizenship	Ethnicity UNKNOWN	Marital Status	Preferred	Home Phone	Cell Phone
Email Address	Additional Email or Social Media Handle		Social Media Types		

Victim Home Address

Street Address

City State Zip Country Code

Employment Information

Student Homeless Employer / School PHOENIX POLICE DEPT Occupation POLICE OFFICER

College Name On Campus Yes No Work Phone Hours of Employment

Street Address
620 W WASHINGTON ST

City PHOENIX State ARIZONA Zip 85003 Country Code

Details

Hair Color Eye Color Build Resident Teeth

Injury 1 Injury Description

Injury 2 Injury 3 Injury 4 Injury 5

Victim Condition Victim-Offender

A. Assault/Homicide Yes No A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 1 A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 2

Justifiable Homicide Yes No Justifiable Homicide Circumstance

Victim Hospitalized Hospital Facility Hospital Description

Under Influence Alcohol? Yes No Unknown Under Influence Drugs? Yes No Unknown DV Frame of Action Domestic Violence Victim Transported Yes No

Violation of Protective Order Yes No Cohabitant Yes No

Gang Information

Primary Gang Primary Gang Name Primary Gang Membership Info

Primary Gang Location Info Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

Secondary Gang Secondary Gang Name Secondary Gang Membership Info

Secondary Gang Location Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

Clothing or Colors Gang Tattoos Paraphernalia or Photographs Self Proclamation Witness Testimony/Statement Written/Electronic Correspondance

Other

Guardian Information

Guardian Notified Guardian Notified By Guardian Notified On Guardian Relationship



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)
Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 14 of 25
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 00:00 to 08/22/2017 17:02	Date / Time Reported 09/06/2017 03:15

Guardian Of	Guardian Relationship
-------------	-----------------------

VICTIM	Victim Type LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER						
Name (Last, First Middle) ROY #9240, ERIC							
Suffix	Nickname	Race UNKNOWN	Sex	SSN	Date of Birth	Age	Age Range to
Infant Type	Height	Weight	Driver's License #	DL State	Age At Time Of Incident		
Primary Language	Will Prosecute?	Can Identify Suspect?	<input type="checkbox"/> Victim's Notification/Victim's Right Pamphlet provided.	Consular Notified?	Place of Birth		
Citizenship	Ethnicity UNKNOWN	Marital Status	Preferred	Home Phone	Cell Phone		
Email Address	Additional Email or Social Media Handle		Social Media Types				

Victim Home Address			
Street Address			
City	State	Zip	Country Code

Employment Information			
<input type="checkbox"/> Student	<input type="checkbox"/> Homeless	Employer / School PHOENIX POLICE DEPT	Occupation POLICE OFFICER
College Name	On Campus <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		Work Phone
Hours of Employment			
Street Address 620 W WASHINGTON ST			
City PHOENIX	State ARIZONA	Zip 85003	Country Code

Details			
Hair Color	Eye Color	Build	Resident
Teeth			
Injury 1	Injury Description		
Injury 2	Injury 3	Injury 4	Injury 5
Victim Condition	Victim-Offender		
A. Assault/Homicide <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 1	A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 2	
Justifiable Homicide <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	Justifiable Homicide Circumstance		
<input type="checkbox"/> Victim Hospitalized	Hospital Facility	Hospital Description	
Under Influence Alcohol? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown	Under Influence Drugs? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown	DV Frame of Action	Domestic Violence Victim Transported <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
Violation of Protective Order <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	Cohabitant <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		

Gang Information		
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary Gang	Primary Gang Name	Primary Gang Membership Info
Primary Gang Location Info		Rival Gang Name
Colors/Logos		
<input type="checkbox"/> Secondary Gang	Secondary Gang Name	Secondary Gang Membership Info
Secondary Gang Location		Rival Gang Name
Colors/Logos		



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)
Incident Report

Incident Number 20170001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 15 of 25
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 00:00 to 08/22/2017 17:02	Date / Time Reported 09/06/2017 03:15

Clothing or Colors
 Gang Tattoos
 Paraphernalia or Photographs
 Self Proclamation
 Witness Testimony/Statement
 Written/Electronic Correspondance

Other

Guardian Information

Guardian Notified Guardian Notified By _____ Guardian Notified On _____

Guardian Of _____ Guardian Relationship _____

VICTIM Victim Type
LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER

Name (Last, First Middle)
WILLIAMSEN #7748, CHAD

Suffix	Nickname	Race UNKNOWN	Sex	SSN	Date of Birth	Age	Age Range to
Infant Type	Height	Weight	Driver's License #	DL State	Age At Time Of Incident		
Primary Language	Will Prosecute?	Can Identify Suspect?	<input type="checkbox"/> Victim's Notification/Victim's Right Pamphlet provided.	Consular Notified?	Place of Birth		
Citizenship	Ethnicity UNKNOWN		Marital Status	Preferred	Home Phone	Cell Phone	
Email Address	Additional Email or Social Media Handle			Social Media Types			

Victim Home Address

Street Address

City	State	Zip	Country Code
------	-------	-----	--------------

Employment Information

Student Homeless Employer / School: PHOENIX POLICE DEPT Occupation: POLICE OFFICER

College Name _____ On Campus: Yes No Work Phone _____ Hours of Employment _____

Street Address
620 W WASHINGTON ST

City PHOENIX	State ARIZONA	Zip 85003	Country Code
-----------------	------------------	--------------	--------------

Details

Hair Color	Eye Color	Build	Resident	Teeth
------------	-----------	-------	----------	-------

Injury 1	Injury Description			
Injury 2	Injury 3	Injury 4	Injury 5	
Victim Condition	Victim-Offender			

<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 1	A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 2
--	------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No Justifiable Homicide Circumstance

<input type="checkbox"/> Victim Hospitalized Hospital Facility _____ Hospital Description _____

<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown Under Influence Alcohol?	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown Under Influence Drugs?	DV Frame of Action	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No Domestic Violence Victim Transported
---	---	--------------------	--

<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No Violation of Protective Order	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No Cohabitant
---	--



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)
Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 16 of 25
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 00:00 to 08/22/2017 17:02	Date / Time Reported 09/06/2017 03:15

Gang Information	
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary Gang	Primary Gang Name Primary Gang Membership Info
Primary Gang Location Info	Rival Gang Name
Colors/Logos	
<input type="checkbox"/> Secondary Gang	Secondary Gang Name Secondary Gang Membership Info
Secondary Gang Location	Rival Gang Name
Colors/Logos	
<input type="checkbox"/> Clothing or Colors <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Tattoos <input type="checkbox"/> Paraphernalia or Photographs <input type="checkbox"/> Self Proclamation <input type="checkbox"/> Witness Testimony/Statement <input type="checkbox"/> Written/Electonic Correspondance	
Other	
Guardian Information	
<input type="checkbox"/> Guardian Notified	Guardian Notified By Guardian Notified On
Guardian Of	Guardian Relationship

VICTIM	Victim Type LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER
Name (Last, First Middle) HILL #7509, TROY	
Suffix	Nickname
Race UNKNOWN	Sex MALE
SSN	Date of Birth
Age	Age Range to
Infant Type	Height
Weight	Driver's License #
DL State	Age At Time Of Incident
Primary Language	Will Prosecute?
Can Identify Suspect?	<input type="checkbox"/> Victim's Notification/Victim's Right Pamphlet provided.
Consular Notified?	Place of Birth
Citizenship	Ethnicity UNKNOWN
Marital Status	Preferred
Home Phone	Cell Phone
Email Address	Additional Email or Social Media Handle
Social Media Types	
Victim Home Address	
Street Address	
City	State
Zip	Country Code
Employment Information	
<input type="checkbox"/> Student	<input type="checkbox"/> Homeless
Employer / School PHOENIX POLICE DEPT	Occupation DETECTIVE
College Name	Work Phone
Hours of Employment	<input type="checkbox"/> On Campus <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
Street Address 620 W WASHINGTON ST	
City PHOENIX	State ARIZONA
Zip 85003	Country Code
Details	
Hair Color	Eye Color
Build	Resident
Teeth	
Injury 1	Injury Description
Injury 2	Injury 3
Injury 4	Injury 5
Victim Condition	Victim-Offender
<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 1 A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 2



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)
Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 17 of 25
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 00:00 to 08/22/2017 17:02	Date / Time Reported 09/06/2017 03:15

Justifiable Homicide <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	Justifiable Homicide Circumstance
<input type="checkbox"/> Victim Hospitalized	Hospital Facility Hospital Description
Under Influence Alcohol? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown	Under Influence Drugs? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown
Violation of Protective Order <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	Cohabitant <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
DV Frame of Action	Domestic Violence Victim Transported <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No

Gang Information	
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary Gang	Primary Gang Name Primary Gang Membership Info
Primary Gang Location Info	Rival Gang Name
Colors/Logos	
<input type="checkbox"/> Secondary Gang	Secondary Gang Name Secondary Gang Membership Info
Secondary Gang Location	Rival Gang Name
Colors/Logos	
<input type="checkbox"/> Clothing or Colors	<input type="checkbox"/> Gang Tattoos
<input type="checkbox"/> Paraphernalia or Photographs	<input type="checkbox"/> Self Proclamation
<input type="checkbox"/> Witness Testimony/Statement	<input type="checkbox"/> Written/Electronic Correspondance
Other	

Guardian Information	
<input type="checkbox"/> Guardian Notified	Guardian Notified On
Guardian Of	Guardian Relationship

VICTIM	Victim Type LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER
Name (Last, First Middle) OVIATT #6348, JOSEPH	
Suffix	Nickname
Race UNKNOWN	Sex MALE
SSN	Date of Birth
Age	Age Range to
Infant Type	Height
Weight	Driver's License #
DL State	Age At Time Of Incident
Primary Language	Will Prosecute?
Can Identify Suspect?	<input type="checkbox"/> Victim's Notification/Victim's Right Pamphlet provided.
Consular Notified?	Place of Birth
Citizenship	Ethnicity UNKNOWN
Marital Status	Preferred
Home Phone	Cell Phone
Email Address	Additional Email or Social Media Handle
Social Media Types	

Victim Home Address			
Street Address			
City	State	Zip	Country Code

Employment Information			
<input type="checkbox"/> Student	<input type="checkbox"/> Homeless	Employer / School PHOENIX POLICE DEPT	Occupation DETECTIVE
College Name	On Campus <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	Work Phone	Hours of Employment
Street Address 620 W WASHINGTON ST			
City PHOENIX	State ARIZONA	Zip 85003	Country Code

Details



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)
Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 18 of 25
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 00:00 to 08/22/2017 17:02	Date / Time Reported 09/06/2017 03:15

Hair Color	Eye Color	Build	Resident	Teeth
Injury 1		Injury Description		
Injury 2	Injury 3	Injury 4	Injury 5	
Victim Condition	Victim-Offender			
A. Assault/Homicide <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 1		A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 2	
Justifiable Homicide <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	Justifiable Homicide Circumstance			
<input type="checkbox"/> Victim Hospitalized	Hospital Facility		Hospital Description	
<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown	DV Frame of Action	Domestic Violence Victim Transported <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	
<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	Cohabitant		

Gang Information				
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary Gang	Primary Gang Name	Primary Gang Membership Info		
Primary Gang Location Info		Rival Gang Name		
Colors/Logos				
<input type="checkbox"/> Secondary Gang	Secondary Gang Name	Secondary Gang Membership Info		
Secondary Gang Location		Rival Gang Name		
Colors/Logos				
<input type="checkbox"/> Clothing or Colors	<input type="checkbox"/> Gang Tattoos	<input type="checkbox"/> Paraphernalia or Photographs	<input type="checkbox"/> Self Proclamation	<input type="checkbox"/> Witness Testimony/Statement
<input type="checkbox"/> Written/Electronic Correspondance				
Other				

Guardian Information	
<input type="checkbox"/> Guardian Notified	Guardian Notified On
Guardian Of	Guardian Relationship

VICTIM	Victim Type LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER						
Name (Last, First Middle) YODER #8547. GLEN							
Suffix	Nickname	Race UNKNOWN	Sex MALE	SSN	Date of Birth	Age	Age Range to
Infant Type	Height	Weight	Driver's License #	DL State	Age At Time Of Incident		
Primary Language	Will Prosecute?	Can Identify Suspect?	<input type="checkbox"/> Victim's Notification/Victim's Right Pamphlet provided.	Consular Notified?	Place of Birth		
Citizenship	Ethnicity UNKNOWN		Marital Status	Preferred	Home Phone	Cell Phone	
Email Address	Additional Email or Social Media Handle			Social Media Types			
Victim Home Address							
Street Address							
City	State	Zip	Country Code				



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)
Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 19 of 25
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 00:00 to 08/22/2017 17:02	Date / Time Reported 09/06/2017 03:15

Employment Information

<input type="checkbox"/> Student	<input type="checkbox"/> Homeless	Employer / School PHOENIX POLICE DEPT	Occupation POLICE OFFICER
College Name		On Campus <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	Work Phone Hours of Employment
Street Address 620 W WASHINGTON ST			
City PHOENIX	State ARIZONA	Zip 85003	Country Code

Details

Hair Color	Eye Color	Build	Resident	Teeth
Injury 1 Injury Description				
Injury 2		Injury 3		Injury 4 Injury 5
Victim Condition		Victim-Offender		
A. Assault/Homicide <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 1		A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 2	
Justifiable Homicide <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	Justifiable Homicide Circumstance			
<input type="checkbox"/> Victim Hospitalized	Hospital Facility		Hospital Description	
<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown	DV Frame of Action		Domestic Violence Victim Transported <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	Cohabitant <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		

Gang Information

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary Gang	Primary Gang Name	Primary Gang Membership Info		
Primary Gang Location Info		Rival Gang Name		
Colors/Logos				
<input type="checkbox"/> Secondary Gang	Secondary Gang Name	Secondary Gang Membership Info		
Secondary Gang Location		Rival Gang Name		
Colors/Logos				
<input type="checkbox"/> Clothing or Colors	<input type="checkbox"/> Gang Tattoos	<input type="checkbox"/> Paraphernalia or Photographs	<input type="checkbox"/> Self Proclamation	<input type="checkbox"/> Witness Testimony/Statement
<input type="checkbox"/> Written/Electronic Correspondance				
Other				

Guardian Information

<input type="checkbox"/> Guardian Notified	Guardian Notified By	Guardian Notified On
Guardian Of		Guardian Relationship

VICTIM

VICTIM	Victim Type LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER						
Name (Last, First Middle) STICCA #7765, JOHN							
Suffix	Nickname	Race UNKNOWN	Sex MALE	SSN	Date of Birth	Age	Age Range to
Infant Type	Height	Weight	Driver's License #	DL State	Age At Time Of Incident		



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 20 of 25
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 00:00 to 08/22/2017 17:02	Date / Time Reported 09/06/2017 03:15

Primary Language	Will Prosecute?	Can Identify Suspect?	<input type="checkbox"/> Victim's Notification/Victim's Right Pamphlet provided.	Consular Notified?	Place of Birth
Citizenship	Ethnicity UNKNOWN	Marital Status	Preferred	Home Phone	Cell Phone
Email Address	Additional Email or Social Media Handle		Social Media Types		

Victim Home Address

Street Address

City State Zip Country Code

Employment Information

Student Homeless Employer / School PHOENIX POLICE DEPT Occupation POLICE OFFICER

College Name On Campus Yes No Work Phone Hours of Employment

Street Address
620 W WASHINGTON ST

City State Zip Country Code
PHOENIX ARIZONA 85003

Details

Hair Color Eye Color Build Resident Teeth

Injury 1 Injury Description

Injury 2 Injury 3 Injury 4 Injury 5

Victim Condition Victim-Offender

A. Assault/Homicide Yes No A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 1 A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 2

Justifiable Homicide Yes No Justifiable Homicide Circumstance

Victim Hospitalized Hospital Facility Hospital Description

Under Influence Alcohol? Yes No Unknown Under Influence Drugs? Yes No Unknown DV Frame of Action Domestic Violence Victim Transported Yes No

Violation of Protective Order Yes No Cohabitant Yes No

Gang Information

Primary Gang Primary Gang Name Primary Gang Membership Info

Primary Gang Location Info Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

Secondary Gang Secondary Gang Name Secondary Gang Membership Info

Secondary Gang Location Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

Clothing or Colors Gang Tattoos Paraphernalia or Photographs Self Proclamation Witness Testimony/Statement Written/Electronic Correspondance

Other

Guardian Information

Guardian Notified Guardian Notified By Guardian Notified On Guardian Relationship



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)
Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 21 of 25
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 00:00 to 08/22/2017 17:02	Date / Time Reported 09/06/2017 03:15

Guardian Of	Guardian Relationship
-------------	-----------------------

VICTIM	Victim Type LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER						
Name (Last, First Middle) PAUWELS #6522, RAYMOND							
Suffix	Nickname	Race UNKNOWN	Sex MALE	SSN	Date of Birth	Age	Age Range to
Infant Type	Height	Weight	Driver's License #	DL State	Age At Time Of Incident		
Primary Language	Will Prosecute?	Can Identify Suspect?	<input type="checkbox"/> Victim's Notification/Victim's Right Pamphlet provided.	Consular Notified?	Place of Birth		
Citizenship	Ethnicity UNKNOWN		Marital Status	Preferred	Home Phone	Cell Phone	
Email Address	Additional Email or Social Media Handle			Social Media Types			

Victim Home Address			
Street Address			
City	State	Zip	Country Code

Employment Information			
<input type="checkbox"/> Student	<input type="checkbox"/> Homeless	Employer / School PHOENIX POLICE DEPT	Occupation POLICE OFFICER
College Name	On Campus <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		Work Phone
Hours of Employment			
Street Address 620 W WASHINGTON ST			
City PHOENIX	State ARIZONA	Zip 85003	Country Code

Details			
Hair Color	Eye Color	Build	Resident
Teeth			
Injury 1	Injury Description		
Injury 2	Injury 3	Injury 4	Injury 5
Victim Condition	Victim-Offender		
A. Assault/Homicide <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 1	A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 2	
Justifiable Homicide <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	Justifiable Homicide Circumstance		
<input type="checkbox"/> Victim Hospitalized	Hospital Facility	Hospital Description	
Under Influence Alcohol? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown	Under Influence Drugs? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown	DV Frame of Action	Domestic Violence Victim Transported <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
Violation of Protective Order <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	Cohabitant <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		

Gang Information		
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary Gang	Primary Gang Name	Primary Gang Membership Info
Primary Gang Location Info		Rival Gang Name
Colors/Logos		
<input type="checkbox"/> Secondary Gang	Secondary Gang Name	Secondary Gang Membership Info
Secondary Gang Location		Rival Gang Name
Colors/Logos		



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)
Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 22 of 25
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 00:00 to 08/22/2017 17:02	Date / Time Reported 09/06/2017 03:15

Clothing or Colors
 Gang Tattoos
 Paraphernalia or Photographs
 Self Proclamation
 Witness Testimony/Statement
 Written/Electronic Correspondance

Other

Guardian Information

Guardian Notified Guardian Notified By _____ Guardian Notified On _____

Guardian Of _____ Guardian Relationship _____

VICTIM Victim Type
LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER

Name (Last, First Middle)
WECHSLER #7646, JUSTIN

Suffix	Nickname	Race UNKNOWN	Sex	SSN	Date of Birth	Age	Age Range to
Infant Type	Height	Weight	Driver's License #	DL State	Age At Time Of Incident		
Primary Language	Will Prosecute?	Can Identify Suspect?	<input type="checkbox"/> Victim's Notification/Victim's Right Pamphlet provided.	Consular Notified?	Place of Birth		
Citizenship	Ethnicity UNKNOWN		Marital Status	Preferred	Home Phone	Cell Phone	
Email Address	Additional Email or Social Media Handle			Social Media Types			

Victim Home Address

Street Address

City _____ State _____ Zip _____ Country Code _____

Employment Information

Student Homeless Employer / School: **PHOENIX POLICE DEPT** Occupation: **POLICE OFFICER**

College Name _____ On Campus: Yes No Work Phone _____ Hours of Employment _____

Street Address
620 W WASHINGTON ST

City: **PHOENIX** State: **ARIZONA** Zip: **85003** Country Code _____

Details

Hair Color _____ Eye Color _____ Build _____ Resident _____ Teeth _____

Injury 1 _____ Injury Description _____

Injury 2 _____ Injury 3 _____ Injury 4 _____ Injury 5 _____

Victim Condition _____ Victim-Offender _____

Yes No A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 1 _____ A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 2 _____

Yes No Justifiable Homicide Circumstance _____

Victim Hospitalized Hospital Facility _____ Hospital Description _____

Yes No Unknown Under Influence Alcohol?
 Yes No Unknown Under Influence Drugs?
 DV Frame of Action Domestic Violence Victim Transported Yes No

Yes No Violation of Protective Order
 Yes No Cohabitant



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)
Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 23 of 25
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 00:00 to 08/22/2017 17:02	Date / Time Reported 09/06/2017 03:15

Gang Information	
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary Gang	Primary Gang Name Primary Gang Membership Info
Primary Gang Location Info	Rival Gang Name
Colors/Logos	
<input type="checkbox"/> Secondary Gang	Secondary Gang Name Secondary Gang Membership Info
Secondary Gang Location	Rival Gang Name
Colors/Logos	
<input type="checkbox"/> Clothing or Colors <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Tattoos <input type="checkbox"/> Paraphernalia or Photographs <input type="checkbox"/> Self Proclamation <input type="checkbox"/> Witness Testimony/Statement <input type="checkbox"/> Written/Electonic Correspondance	
Other	
Guardian Information	
<input type="checkbox"/> Guardian Notified	Guardian Notified By Guardian Notified On
Guardian Of	Guardian Relationship

VICTIM	Victim Type LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER
Name (Last, First Middle) VASQUEZ JR #7143, RICHARD	
Suffix	Nickname
Race UNKNOWN	Sex MALE
Infant Type	Height
Weight	Driver's License #
DL State	Age At Time Of Incident
Primary Language	Will Prosecute?
Can Identify Suspect?	<input type="checkbox"/> Victim's Notification/Victim's Right Pamphlet provided.
Consular Notified?	Place of Birth
Citizenship	Ethnicity UNKNOWN
Marital Status	Preferred
Home Phone	Cell Phone
Email Address	Additional Email or Social Media Handle
Social Media Types	
Victim Home Address	
Street Address	
City	State
Zip	Country Code

Employment Information	
<input type="checkbox"/> Student	<input type="checkbox"/> Homeless
Employer / School PHOENIX POLICE DEPT	Occupation POLICE OFFICER
College Name	Work Phone
<input type="checkbox"/> On Campus <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	Hours of Employment
Street Address 620 W WASHINGTON ST	
City PHOENIX	State ARIZONA
Zip 85003	Country Code

Details	
Hair Color	Eye Color
Build	Resident
Teeth	
Injury 1	Injury Description
Injury 2	Injury 3
Injury 4	Injury 5
Victim Condition	Victim-Offender

A. Assault/Homicide	A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 1	A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 2
<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)
Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 24 of 25
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 00:00 to 08/22/2017 17:02	Date / Time Reported 09/06/2017 03:15

Justifiable Homicide <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	Justifiable Homicide Circumstance
<input type="checkbox"/> Victim Hospitalized	Hospital Facility Hospital Description
Under Influence Alcohol? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown	Under Influence Drugs? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown
Violation of Protective Order <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	Cohabitant <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
DV Frame of Action	Domestic Violence Victim Transported <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No

Gang Information	
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary Gang	Primary Gang Name Primary Gang Membership Info
Primary Gang Location Info	Rival Gang Name
Colors/Logos	
<input type="checkbox"/> Secondary Gang	Secondary Gang Name Secondary Gang Membership Info
Secondary Gang Location	Rival Gang Name
Colors/Logos	
<input type="checkbox"/> Clothing or Colors	<input type="checkbox"/> Gang Tattoos
<input type="checkbox"/> Paraphernalia or Photographs	<input type="checkbox"/> Self Proclamation
<input type="checkbox"/> Witness Testimony/Statement	<input type="checkbox"/> Written/Electronic Correspondance
Other	

Guardian Information	
<input type="checkbox"/> Guardian Notified	Guardian Notified On
Guardian Of	Guardian Relationship

VICTIM	Victim Type LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER
Name (Last, First Middle) ROMO #7443, ANGEL	
Suffix	Nickname
Race UNKNOWN	Sex
SSN	Date of Birth
Age	Age Range to
Infant Type	Height
Weight	Driver's License #
DL State	Age At Time Of Incident
Primary Language	Will Prosecute?
Can Identify Suspect?	<input type="checkbox"/> Victim's Notification/Victim's Right Pamphlet provided.
Consular Notified?	Place of Birth
Citizenship	Ethnicity UNKNOWN
Marital Status	Preferred
Home Phone	Cell Phone
Email Address	Additional Email or Social Media Handle
Social Media Types	

Victim Home Address			
Street Address			
City	State	Zip	Country Code

Employment Information	
<input type="checkbox"/> Student <input type="checkbox"/> Homeless	Employer / School PHOENIX POLICE DEPT
Occupation SERGEANT	Work Phone
College Name	Hours of Employment
<input type="checkbox"/> On Campus <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	
Street Address 620 W WASHINGTON ST	
City PHOENIX	State ARIZONA
Zip 85003	Country Code

Details



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 25 of 25
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 00:00 to 08/22/2017 17:02	Date / Time Reported 09/06/2017 03:15

Hair Color	Eye Color	Build	Resident	Teeth
Injury 1 Injury Description				
Injury 2		Injury 3		Injury 4 Injury 5
Victim Condition		Victim-Offender		
<input type="checkbox"/> A. Assault/Homicide <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 1		A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 2
<input type="checkbox"/> Justifiable Homicide <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		Justifiable Homicide Circumstance		
<input type="checkbox"/> Hospital Facility <input type="checkbox"/> Victim Hospitalized			Hospital Description	
<input type="checkbox"/> Under Influence Alcohol? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown		<input type="checkbox"/> Under Influence Drugs? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown		DV Frame of Action
				Domestic Violence Victim Transported <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
<input type="checkbox"/> Violation of Protective Order <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		<input type="checkbox"/> Cohabitant <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		

Gang Information		
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary Gang	Primary Gang Name	Primary Gang Membership Info
Primary Gang Location Info		Rival Gang Name
Colors/Logos		
<input type="checkbox"/> Secondary Gang	Secondary Gang Name	Secondary Gang Membership Info
Secondary Gang Location		Rival Gang Name
Colors/Logos		
<input type="checkbox"/> Clothing or Colors	<input type="checkbox"/> Gang Tattoos	<input type="checkbox"/> Paraphernalia or Photographs
<input type="checkbox"/> Self Proclamation	<input type="checkbox"/> Witness Testimony/Statement	<input type="checkbox"/> Written/Electronic Correspondance
Other		
Guardian Information		
<input type="checkbox"/> Guardian Notified	Guardian Notified By	Guardian Notified On
Guardian Of		Guardian Relationship

Narrative Information

THIS SUPPLEMENT IS BEING GENERATED TO LISTED THE FOLLOWING VICTIMS.

Public Narrative



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 3
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 17:00 to 08/22/2017 17:02	Date / Time Reported 08/25/2017 13:02

Arrested Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #
<input type="checkbox"/> Arson Related Arson Code					Damage Value		<input type="checkbox"/> Bias Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Involved <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence		
Incident Details									
Squad X81	Clearance Disposition		Cleared by Exception			Exceptional Clearance Date			
Situation Found BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION & DA RECORD					Status				
Location Given By Dispatcher 100 N 3RD ST					Cargo Theft NO				
Incident Address									
Street Address 100 N 3RD ST									
City PHOENIX			State ARIZONA		Zip 85004		Country Code UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)		
Administrative Info									
Reporting Officer MCBRIDE, DOUGLAS			Serial # 06187						

Narrative Information

INVOLVED PERSONNEL:

LIEUTENANT BENJAMIN MOORE #6803 - FIELD FORCE COMMANDER

GRENADIER TEAM:

SERGEANT DOUGLAS MCBRIDE #6187 - GRENADIER / EXTRACTION TEAM LEADER - PEPPERBALL LAUNCHER SERIAL# [REDACTED]
 ROUNDS DEPLOYED - APPROXIMATELY (1) TUBE
 IMPACT LOCATION - FEET, KNEES, ANKLES, LEGS, TORSO, ARMS, HANDS
 DISTANCE - VARIED 15 FEET TO 60 FEET

OFFICER GLENN NEVILLE #5774 - LESS LETHAL SHOTGUN SERIAL# [REDACTED] / THROW BAG
 OFFICER ROBERT SCOTT #6158 - PEPPERBALL LAUNCHER SERIAL# [REDACTED]
 OFFICER RIKKI WOOLGAR #7510 - 40MM LAUNCHER SERIAL# [REDACTED] / THROW BAG
 OFFICER JAMES RAY #5835 - PEPPERBALL LAUNCHER SERIAL# [REDACTED]
 OFFICER GEORGE HERR #7737 - PEPPERBALL LAUNCHER SERIAL# [REDACTED]
 OFFICER JOHN STICCA #7765 - LESS LETHAL SHOTGUN SERIAL# [REDACTED] / THROW BAG
 SERGEANT BRIAN BACHORSKI #7403 - BRAVO TEAM LEADER - THROW BAG
 OFFICER WILLIAM GATES #6831 - PEPPERBALL LAUNCHER SERIAL# [REDACTED]
 OFFICER CHRISTOPHER TURIANO #6424 - 40MM LAUNCHER SERIAL# [REDACTED] / THROW BAG
 OFFICER JEFFREY HOWELL #5823 - PEPPERBALL LAUNCHER SERIAL# [REDACTED]
 OFFICER LANE WHITE #6356 - LESS LETHAL SHOTGUN SERIAL# [REDACTED] / THROW BAG
 OFFICER J.D. KURTIS MERENA #7117 - PEPPERBALL LAUNCHER SERIAL# [REDACTED] / THROW BAG
 OFFICER BRANDY THWING #7686 - LESS LETHAL SHOTGUN SERIAL# [REDACTED] / THROW BAG

FIELD FORCE EXTRACTION TEAM:

OFFICER ARNULFO CUELLAR #5547 - STUN BAG SHOTGUN SERIAL# [REDACTED] - NO DEPLOYMENT
 OFFICER LAMAR RUSHING #5641 - GRENADIER SUPPORT - NO DEPLOYMENT
 OFFICER ESTEBAN NAVARRETTE #5948 - STUN BAG SHOTGUN - NO DEPLOYMENT
 OFFICER ADAM APPLGATE #6847 - GRENADIER SUPPORT - NO DEPLOYMENT
 OFFICER MATHEW TATE #7559 - STUN BAG SHOTGUN SERIAL# [REDACTED] - NO DEPLOYMENT

 OFFICER JOHN STEWART #8215 SELF-DEPLOYED - A140 - CERTIFIED GRENADIER WITH THE PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT, HOWEVER, NOT ASSIGNED AS A DESIGNATED GRENADIER FOR THIS DEPLOYMENT. DEPLOYED WITH PATROL STUN BAG SHOTGUN SERIAL# [REDACTED] AND OBTAINED THROW BAG FROM OFFICER TURIANO SOMETIME DURING CIVIL UNREST

***** ON TUESDAY, AUGUST 22, 2017, I WAS ASSIGNED AS THE GRENADIER TEAM LEADER FOR THE POTUS VISIT AT THE DOWNTOWN CONVENTION CENTER. AT 1300 HOURS, I PERSONALLY BRIEFED ALL OF THE GRENADIERS AND EXTRICATION TEAM MEMBERS ON INTELLIGENCE SURROUNDING THE VISIT AS WELL AS CURRENT TRENDS AND INCIDENTS OCCURRING AROUND THE



Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 2 of 3
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 17:00 to 08/22/2017 17:02	Date / Time Reported 08/25/2017 13:02

WORLD DURING CIVIL UNREST. AT THIS MEETING EACH GRENADIER WAS ISSUED THE AFOREMENTIONED EQUIPMENT BASED ON THEIR ASSIGNMENT. THEY WERE ALSO PAIRED WITH ANOTHER GRENADIER. A PUBLIC SAFETY ZONE HAD BEEN ESTABLISHED ON MONROE STREET TO KEEP THE CROWDS SEPARATED AND ALLOW A WORK ZONE FOR OFFICERS. THE ENTIRE PERIMETER OF MONROE STREET FROM CURB TO CURB WAS LINED WITH PEDESTRIAN FENCING AND TO FURTHER COMMUNICATE TO THE CROWDS THAT THE AREA WAS OFF LIMITS, I HAD THE ENTIRE PERIMETER LINED WITH BRIGHT YELLOW CRIME SCENE TAPE WHICH READ "POLICE LINE DO NOT CROSS".

THROUGHOUT THE EVENT WE MONITORED THE CROWD IN SHIFTS. BY APPROXIMATELY 1900 HOURS WE HAD SEVERAL BOTTLES THROWN FROM THE PROTESTORS' SIDE OF THE FENCE LINE AT SEVERAL OF THE ATTENDEES. ONE ATTENDEE HAD BEEN STRUCK. SEVERAL FIGHTS HAD BROKEN OUT AND LIEUTENANT MOORE HAD DISPATCHED SEVERAL OF THE FIELD FORCE SQUADS TO SEVERAL AREAS OF CONCERN. ADDITIONALLY, WE HAD MEMBERS OF THE COMMUNITY RESPONSE TEAM CONTACT THE GROUPS FROM WHERE THE BOTTLES WERE BEING THROWN. IN ADDITION TO THAT WE SET UP THREE SQUADS OF FIELD FORCE OFFICERS INSIDE THE SAFE ZONE AND I HAD THE GRENADIERS' POSITION THEMSELVES BETWEEN THE PROTESTORS AND THE EVENT ATTENDEES. THE BOTTLES STOPPED BEING THROWN. AT 1923 HOURS, LIEUTENANT MOORE ORDERED ALL TRU OFFICERS TO HAVE THEIR HELMETS ON DURING ANY DEPLOYMENT FROM THIS TIME FORWARD. AT 1927 HOURS, I INSTRUCTED OFFICERS THWING AND NAVARRETTE TO DEPLOY WITH THE LRAD NOISE DIVERSIONARY DEVICE WHICH ALSO PERFORMS LIKE A LOUD SPEAKER AND GIVE WARNINGS TO THE CROWD THAT THIS IS TO REMAIN A PEACEFUL ASSEMBLY AND TO STOP THROWING ITEMS. WE WALKED THE ENTIRE CROWD OF PROTESTORS FROM 1ST STREET TO WHERE IT ENDED, APPROXIMATELY TO THE MIDDLE OF THE NORTH EAST BUILDING OF THE CONVENTION CENTER. THESE WARNINGS WERE COMPLETED AT 1934 HOURS.

AFTER THE ATTENDEE LINE WAS CUT OFF AT APPROXIMATELY 1940 HOURS, I NOTICED THE PROTESTORS BEGAN TARGETING THEIR CHANTS AND SHOUTS AT THE OFFICERS. AT 1945 HOURS, I DISPATCHED THE ALPHA GRENADIERS TO THE 2ND STREET AND MONROE STREET INTERSECTION TO CLEAR OUT THE ATTENDEES WHO HAD NOT BEEN ALLOWED INSIDE THE VENUE. BY THIS TIME THE ENTIRE ROADWAY ON 2ND STREET WAS OCCUPIED BY PEOPLE IN ALL DIRECTIONS. AT 2007 HOURS, I WAS DIRECTED BY LIEUTENANT MOORE TO A GROUP OF 10 - 15 INDIVIDUALS JUST EAST OF 2ND STREET ON THE NORTH SIDE OF MONROE. THEY WERE ALL DRESSED IN BLACK AND WERE POSSIBLY PART OF AN AGGRESSIVE PROTEST GROUP ANTIFA. THERE WAS A CITIZEN IN FRONT OF THEM TELLING THE GROUP TO STOP THROWING BOTTLES, ETC. THEY SHOVED HIM DOWN AND WHEN COMMUNITY RESPONSE MOVED IN TO REMOVE THE CITIZEN AND SPEAK TO THE INDIVIDUALS THEY BECAME AGGRESSIVE AND SHOUTED AT THE OFFICERS INCLUDING MYSELF. THEY WERE EXTREMELY AGITATED AND DID NOT REFRAIN FROM LETTING US KNOW. THEY SAID "FUCK YOU TO THE DETECTIVES AS THEY ESCORTED THE OTHER CITIZEN AWAY. I MADE ALL GRENADIERS AWARE OF THIS GROUP.

I WAS IN THE DOWN ROOM OF THE CONVENTION CENTER GETTING WATER AND REHABBING WHEN LIEUTENANT MOORE ADVISED THAT SAME GROUP HAD ERECTED A BANNER AND WERE HIDING BEHIND IT. IT WAS 2031 HOURS, WHEN I RESPONDED OUT THERE AND CALLED MY PEPPERBALL OPERATORS TO THE SCENE. LIEUTENANT MOORE ADVISED ME WE WERE AUTHORIZED TO USE PEPPERBALL IF THIS GROUP TRIED TO BREACH THE FENCE INTO THE PUBLIC SAFETY ZONE.

A SHORT TIME LATER SEVERAL PEOPLE FROM THIS GROUP GRABBED THE FENCE AND STARTED PICKING IT UP AND MOVING IT FORWARD. I BEGAN A COMPLETE SATURATION. IN UNISON WITH MY OTHER GRENADIERS OF THE AREA AROUND THE GROUPS' FEET AS THEY CONTINUED FORWARD I ROSE MY AIM TO THEIR LEGS AND KNEES WHICH IMMEDIATELY STOPPED THEIR ACTIONS. DURING THIS TIME I HAD TO DUCK OUT OF THE WAY OF SEVERAL MUNITIONS WHICH WERE THROWN AT ME INCLUDING A CS DEVICE OF SOME KIND THAT LANDED BEHIND ME. I HEARD LIEUTENANT MOORE ORDER SMOKE AND GAS GRENADES AND REALIZED I HAD NOT DONNED MY MASK. THAT IS WHEN THE CS CANISTER THEY HAD THROWN BEHIND ME OVERWHELMED MY RESPIRATORY SYSTEM AND I HAD TO RUN INSIDE THE CONVENTION CENTER TO DECONTAMINATE. WITH ME WERE LIEUTENANT MOORE, SERGEANT LOIS WEISS AND OFFICER NAVARRETTE, WE HAD ALL BEEN GASSED. THE PROTESTORS CONTINUED TO THROW SOME SORT OF INCENDIARY DEVICES. I SAW AT LEAST FIVE OTHER DEVICES THROWN IN ADDITION TO THE CS THROWN AT ME IN THE BEGINNING.

IT WAS LIEUTENANT MOORE'S DECISION TO CLEAR THE CROWD OFF OF THE HERITAGE PROPERTY BECAUSE THEY CONTINUED TO THROW OBJECTS AND WERE REFUSING TO LEAVE DESPITE THE NUMEROUS WARNINGS



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 3 of 3
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 17:00 to 08/22/2017 17:02	Date / Time Reported 08/25/2017 13:02

BROADCAST BY THE AIR UNIT. I INSTRUCTED THE GRENADIERS TO SUPPORT THE SKIRMISH LINE AS WE MOVED INTO THE CROWD. I CUT THE FENCE LINE AT ONE OF THE PREDETERMINED POINTS I HAD MARKED EARLIER IN THE DAY. ON LIEUTENANT MOORE'S ORDER WE MOVED INTO THE CROWD AND CLEARED THE AREA ALL THE WAY TO VAN BUREN WHERE THE CROWD EVENTUALLY DISSIPATED. ALL THROUGHOUT THE MOVEMENT MULTIPLE UNKNOWN PROTESTORS WERE STRUCK BY PEPPERBALL AND LESS LETHAL MUNITIONS BY VARIOUS GRENADIERS. THERE WOULD BE TOO MANY TO LIST. SEVERAL PEOPLE WERE ARRESTED.

Public Narrative



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 3
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 16:00 to	Date / Time Reported 08/25/2017 13:02

Arrested Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #
<input type="checkbox"/> Arson Related Arson Code					Damage Value		<input type="checkbox"/> Bias Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Involved <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence		
Incident Details									
Squad X81	Clearance Disposition			Cleared by Exception			Exceptional Clearance Date		
Situation Found					Status				
Location Given By Dispatcher 100 N 3RD ST						Cargo Theft NO			
Incident Address									
Street Address 100 N 3RD ST									
City PHOENIX			State ARIZONA			Zip 85004		Country Code UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)	
Administrative Info									
Reporting Officer MERENA, J D KURTIS			Serial # 07117						

Narrative Information

PEPPERBALL AND GRENADE DEPLOYMENT

PEPPERBALL LAUNCHER SERIAL # [REDACTED]
 PEPPERBALLS DEPLOYED: APX 1 1/3 TUBE OF PEPPERBALLS
 GRENADES ISSUED: CS GAS CANISTERS AND VARIOUS COLORED SMOKE CANISTERS
 GRENADES DEPLOYED: APX 7 TOTAL CANISTERS.

TRU / GRENADIER PARTNER: OFC. B. TWING #7686

TRAINING AND EXPERIENCE:

I HAVE BEEN A MEMBER OF THE TACTICAL RESPONSE UNIT / MOBILE FIELD FORCE SINCE 2007. I RECEIVED MY INITIAL CERTIFICATION AND TRAINING THAT YEAR AND HAVE ATTENDED TRAINING, BOTH AS A STUDENT AND AN INSTRUCTOR, EVERY YEAR SINCE.

I RECEIVED MY GRENADIER TRAINING IN 2007 AT THE ARIZONA LAW ENFORCEMENT ACADEMY, WHEN THE TRAINING WAS IN CONJUNCTION WITH PHOENIX POLICE SPECIAL ASSIGNMENTS UNIT. I HAVE ATTENDED ALL MANDATORY TRAINING SESSIONS SINCE MY INITIAL CERTIFICATIONS.

I ATTENDED FEMA'S "TOOL TEAM" CERTIFICATION ON TWO SEPARATE OCCASIONS SINCE 2007 AT THE GLENDALE REGIONAL PUBLIC SAFETY TRAINING CENTER.

I INITIALLY CERTIFIED AS A PEPPERBALL SYSTEM OPERATOR IN 2010 AND HAVE ATTENDED ALL MANDATORY TRAINING SESSIONS SINCE THAT DATE. I ALSO BECAME A MASTER PEPPERBALL INSTRUCTOR IN 2012 AT MARICOPA COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE ACADEMY.

I HAVE BEEN DEPLOYED IN COUNTLESS PROTESTS, MARCHES AND EVENTS OVER THE PAST 10 YEARS AS A MEMBER OF THE TRU/MFF UNIT. I HAVE HELD MANY POSITIONS, SUCH AS LINE OFFICER, MOTOR ESCORT, TOOL TEAM, GRENADIER, GRENADIER/PEPPERBALL.

EVENTS ON 08/22/2017

ON 08/22/2017 I WAS ASSIGNED TO BE A GRENADIER FOR THE PRESIDENTIAL VISIT TO THE PHOENIX CONVENTION CENTER LOCATED IN DOWNTOWN PHOENIX DURING THE HOURS OF 1100 AND 0000 HOURS. OUR TEAM CONSISTED OF 12 GRENADIERS AND 4 "TOOL TEAM" OFFICERS AND I WAS PARTNERED WITH B. TWING #7686. SHE WAS DESIGNATED AS A STUNBAG / LESS LETHAL OPERATOR AND ALSO CARRIED A "THROW BAG" WHICH CONSISTED OF SMOKE AND CS GAS CANISTERS ALONG WITH STINGBALL GRENADES. I WAS DESIGNATED AS A PEPPERBALL OPERATOR.

THROUGHOUT THE INGRESS OF THE EVENT AND DURING THE PRESIDENTIAL SPEECH, THE VARIOUS GRENADIER TEAMS ROTATED AS SECURITY COVERAGE AROUND THE CONVENTION CENTER. THERE WERE MULTIPLE TIMES WHERE WE WERE ASKED TO BE IN CERTAIN AREAS BECAUSE OF CERTAIN PEOPLE OR GROUPS WITHIN THE CROWD HAD BECOME UNRULY OR WERE ANGERING OTHER PROTESTORS OR EVEN ATTENDEES FOR VARIOUS



Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 2 of 3
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 16:00 to	Date / Time Reported 08/25/2017 13:02

REASONS. AS THE TIME PASSED, THE CROWD WHOM WANTED TO PROTEST THE PRESIDENT HAD GROWN TO SEVERAL THOUSAND. MOST OF THESE PROTESTORS HAD GATHERED ON THE NORTH SIDE OF MONROE STREET, BETWEEN 2ND STREET AND 3RD STREET. THERE WERE ALSO GROUPS OF PROTESTORS AT 3RD STREET AND WASHINGTON AND ALSO 2ND STREET AND ADAMS STREET, WHICH ARE ALSO LOCATIONS AROUND THE CONVENTION CENTER. SEVERAL TIMES I FOCUSED MY ATTENTION TO A GROWING GROUP OF ANARCHISTS, OR YOUNG ADULTS DRESSED IN ALL BLACK, WITH THEIR FACES COVERED WITH BANDANAS, STANDING MID-BLOCK BETWEEN 2ND AND 3RD STREETS ON THE NORTH SIDE OF MONROE. THEY HAD ERECTED LARGE BANNERS OR SIGNS AND PLACED THEM AGAINST THE METAL PEDESTRIAN FENCING WHICH THERE TO CREATE A BARRIER BETWEEN THE PROTESTORS, ATTENDEES AND THE POLICE. I, ALONG WITH OTHER OFFICERS WERE WATCHING THIS GROUP GROW IN NUMBER SIZE AND APPEAR TO HIDE BEHIND THESE SIGNS THEY WERE HOLDING UP. FROM MY ANGLE, I WAS ONLY ABLE TO SEE A COUPLE MEMBERS CROUCH DOWN BEHIND THE SIGNS AND RUMMAGE THROUGH A BACKPACK, WHICH THEY BROUGHT WITH THEM. THE ONLY ITEMS THAT I COULD SEE WERE WATER BOTTLES THEY WERE MOVING WITHIN THE BAG. BUT IT WAS CLEAR THAT THEY WERE HIDING BEHIND THE SIGNS. AT 1934 HOURS, I BECAME SEPARATED FROM OFC. TWING AS SHE WAS ASKED TO CARRY OUR L-RAD SPEAKER SYSTEM AND MAKE AN ANNOUNCEMENT TO THE CROWD TO NOT THROW WATER BOTTLES OR ANY OTHER OBJECTS AT OFFICERS NOR ANYONE ELSE AT THE EVENT.

AS THE EVENT ENDED, SOME PEOPLE STARTED TO EGRESS OUT OF THE WEST BUILDING, WHICH LEADS OUT TO 2ND STREET AND ADAMS STREET AS OTHERS EXITED THROUGH THE INTERSECTION OF 3RD STREET AND WASHINGTON STREET, AGAIN BOTH WHERE THERE WERE ALREADY ANTI-TRUMP PROTESTORS. AT 2030 HOURS I WAS STANDING ON THE SOUTHEAST CORNER OF 2ND STREET AND MONROE MONITORING THE CROWD WHEN I HEARD A REQUEST FOR GRENADIER ASSISTANCE AT THE INTERSECTION OF 2ND STREET AND ADAMS STREET AS TENSIONS WERE GETTING INCREASINGLY WORSE IN THAT AREA. I RESPONDED AND CONTACTED LT FRUDENTHAL, WHO POINTED OUT A SMALL GROUP OF PROTESTORS WHO WERE CONFRONTING ATTENDEES OF THE EVENT AND INSTIGATING FIGHTS. WE MONITORED THIS GROUP FOR A SMALL PERIOD OF TIME AS THEY DID REMAIN CALM DUE TO OUR PRESENCE.

AT 2031 HOURS, WHILE STILL AT THAT SAME LOCATION, I HEARD, VIA RADIO, LT. MOORE DIRECT THE TRU PERSONNEL TO FOCUS ON A SPECIFIC GROUP WITH THE CROWD OF PROTESTORS AS THEY WERE BECOMING HOSTILE. SHORTLY AFTER, AT APX 2033 HOURS, LT MOORE GAVE ORDERS TO DEPLOY AN "AREA OF SATURATION" OF PEPPERBALLS IN THE AREA OF THAT SPECIFIC GROUP. HE THEN GAVE THE ORDERS TO WAIT AND OBSERVE THE EFFECTS OF THE OC (OLEORESIN CAPSICUM), WHICH IS CONTAINED WITHIN THE PEPPERBALLS THEMSELVES. AT 2035 LT. MOORE GAVE THE COMMAND TO DEPLOY SMOKE, WHICH LED ME TO BELIEVE THAT THE PEPEPRBALLS WERE OF LITTLE OR NO EFFECT, POSSIBLY EVEN CAUSING THE CROWN TO BECOME MORE VIOLENT. LT. FRUDENTHAL INFORMED ME THAT THE SITUATION AT HIS INTERSECTION, 2ND STREET AND ADAMS, APPEARED TO BE UNDER CONTROL AND ALLOWED ME TO ASSIST LT. MOORE.

I RAN 1 BLOCK NORTH TO MONROE STREET AND LOOKED TO THE EAST AND 1ST OBSERVED SEVERAL OBJECTS BEING THROWN AT THE POLICE FROM THE PROTESTORS ON THE NORTH SIDE OF THE STREET. I COULD IDENTIFY SOME OF THEM AS BEING BOTTLES. REALIZING THAT THE MAJORITY OF THE CROWD WAS NOW UPSET AND UNRULY, IT WAS CLEAR THAT OUR GOAL WAS TO NOW DISPERSE THE CROWD. SINCE MOST OF THE SMOKE, CS AND PEPPERBALL DEPLOYMENT WAS TO MY EAST, I FOCUSED ON THE CROWD FROM THE CENTER OF THE STREET TO THE WEST, BACK TO 2ND STREET. I ASSISTED IN DEPLOYING AN "AREA OF SATURATION", OR DEPLOYING PEPPERBALLS TO THE AREA AROUND PEOPLE'S FEET. THIS TACTIC IS USED TO BREAK THE PEPPERBALL ROUNDS ONTO THE GROUND AND LET THE INTERNAL OC POWDER RELEASE INTO THE AIR. THERE WERE SEVERAL GROUPS OF PEOPLE, BOTH AGGRESSIVE AND PASSIVE, AGAINST THE PEDESTRIAN FENCING, REFUSING TO DISPERSE. I ALSO, OBSERVED GROUPS GATHERING WITHIN THE COURTYARD OF THE HERBERGER THEATRE, WHICH IS BETWEEN 2ND AND 3RD STREETS, MONROE TO VAN BUREN. THEY WERE COVERING THEIR FACES WITH BANDANAS, PUTTING ON GAS MASKS, AND REACHING INTO VARIOUS BAGS AND BACKPACKS. THIS LED ME TO BELIEVE THAT THESE PEOPLE WERE PLANNING ON SOME REBELLION TO THE POLICE ACTIONS. IT WAS CLEAR THAT THEY HAD NO PLANS TO DISPERSE. IT IS UNKNOWN IF THEY ARE THE SAME GROUP OF INDIVIDUALS WHO WERE HIDING BEHIND THE SIGNS. I THEN PROCEEDED TO USE BOTH "DIRECT IMPACT" AND "AREA OF SATURATION" METHODS ON THAT PORTION OF THE PROTESTORS. I ALSO NOTICED THAT MORE ITEMS WERE BEING THROWN, KICKED AND LAUNCHED IN OUR DIRECTION. IN ADDITION TO WATER BOTTLES, I NOTICED THAT ITEMS THAT WERE LIT ON FIRE AND/OR EMITTING SMOKE WERE ORIGINATING FROM THE CROWD, HEADED IN OUR DIRECTION. SINCE THE OVERALL CROWD WAS SO BIG, THE LIMITED VISIBILITY OF THE SMOKE, AND THE OVERALL DYNAMIC OF THE EVENT, I CONTINUED THE "AREA OF SATURATION" METHOD OF DEPLOYING PEPPERBALLS INTO THE CROWD WITH OCCASIONAL "DIRECT IMPACT" METHODS APPLIED TO FEW SPECIFIC INDIVIDUALS WHO WERE ACTIVELY ENGAGING THE POLICE.



Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 3 of 3
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 16:00 to	Date / Time Reported 08/25/2017 13:02

LT. MOORE HAD NOW CREATED AN OPENING IN BOTH THE FENCING AND THE CROWD, WHICH WAS MID-BLOCK ON MONROE BETWEEN 2ND AND 3RD STREETS, NEAR WHERE THE HIDING PROTESTORS WERE. I JOINED SEVERAL SQUADS OF TRU PERSONNEL IN GOING THROUGH THAT OPENING AND FORMING A SKIRMISH LINE. I JOINED THE FORMATION THAT FACED WEST AND WE "PUSHED" THE REMAINING PROTESTORS TOWARDS 2ND STREET. TRU OFFICERS HAD NOW FORMED A SKIRMISH LINE ALONG THE NORTH SIDE OF THE INTERSECTION OF 2ND STREET AND MONROE, AND A FLANK SECURITY LINE ALONG THE EAST SIDE OF THE ROADWAY. THIS WAS FORMED BECAUSE THERE WERE STILL SEVERAL HUNDRED PROTESTORS REFUSING TO LEAVE. SEVERAL PEOPLE DECIDED TO STAND WITHIN A COUPLE FEET OF THE LINE TO PREVENT OFFICERS FROM MOVING FORWARD. THERE WERE STILL INDIVIDUALS KICKING MUNITIONS AND THROWING ITEMS AT THE OFFICERS. I ATTEMPTED TO DEPLOY MORE PEPPERBALLS, YET MY SYSTEM CEASED TO WORK. APPEARED TO BE A LACK OF AIR DELIVERY INTO THE SYSTEM, WHICH CAUSES THE SYSTEM NOT TO OPERATE.

KNOWING THAT OTHER OFFICERS CARRY MULTIPLE ITEMS, I APPROACHED OFC. G. NEVILLE #5774 AND OBTAINED ITEMS WITHIN HIS "THROW BAG". I VISUALLY IDENTIFIED AND OBTAINED VARIOUS COLORS OF SMOKE CANISTERS AND CS GAS CANISTERS. WHILE STANDING BEHIND THE LINE OF OFFICERS, WHO WERE NOW PROCEEDING NORTH TO VAN BUREN ST, I DEPLOYED THOSE CANISTERS INTO THE NON-COMPLIANT CROWD. I WAS AWARE OF THE EXTREMELY SLIGHT WIND CONDITIONS AS I DEPLOYED THE CANISTERS SO THE EXPELLING SMOKE WOULD CARRY INTO THE ADVERSE CROWD.

AFTER DEPLOYING THOSE ITEMS, I NOTICED OFC. APPLGATE #6847 CARRYING ANOTHER "THROW BAG". I ALSO RETRIEVED THE SAME TYPE ITEMS FROM HIS BAG. BY THIS TIME, THE PROTESTORS WERE NOW IN THE INTERSECTION OF 2ND STREET AND VAN BUREN BLOCKING TRAFFIC IN ALL DIRECTIONS. AS THEY WERE WALKING NORTH FROM MONROE STREET, SEVERAL WARNING HAD BEEN ANNOUNCED BY THE PHOENIX POLICE AIR UNIT USING THEIR SPEAKER SYSTEM. I COULD HEAR THEIR INSTRUCTIONS TO DISPERSE CLEARLY AS THEY REPEATED IT SEVERAL TIMES. NOT WANTING AND PROTESTOR INTERFERING WITH AND VEHICLE NOR DRIVER OF ANY VEHICLE, WE CONTINUED TO "PUSH" THE CROWD NORTH OF THE INTERSECTION. I DEPLOYED MORE SMOKE AND GAS GRENADES TO HELP EXPEDITE THIS MOVEMENT.

AFTER CLEARING OUT THAT PORTION OF THE ROADWAY, LT. MOORE GAVE COMMANDS TO MOVE THE REMAINING PEOPLE EASTBOUND ALONG VAN BUREN TOWARDS 3RD STREET. AS THIS MOVEMENT WAS TAKING PLACE, SOME TRU OFFICERS REMAINED AT 2ND STREET TO PREVENT ANY PEOPLE RETURNING AND TAKING OVER THAT INTERSECTION AND AFFECTING TRAFFIC AGAIN. I WALKED WITH THE GROUP EASTBOUND ALONG VAN BUREN. DURING THIS MOVEMENT, SEVERAL PEOPLE STEPPED OFF THE SIDEWALK, INTO THE STREET AND STOPPED IN FRONT OF THE LINE OFFICERS. I DEPLOYED ONE SMOKE CANISTER TO PREVENT THEM FROM ANY FURTHER AGGRESSIVE MOVEMENT. WE, ULTIMATELY, WERE SUCCESSFUL IN DISPERSING THIS SMALLER SECTION OF THE CROWD.

AS I WAS RETURNING TO ASSIST AT 2ND STREET AND VAN BUREN, I HEARD, VIA RADIO, THAT A FIGHT HAD BROKEN OUT IN THE AREA OF CENTRAL AVE AND ADAMS STREET. I THEN PROCEEDED TO THAT AREA TO ASSIST. I REACHED CENTRAL AND VAN BUREN AND DECIDED NOT TO PROCEED SOUTH DUE TO THE FACT THAT THE AGGRESSORS WERE NOW MOVING NORTHBOUND. I WAITED AND OBSERVED THAT CROWD AS THEY WERE NOW SPREAD OUT AND WALKED IN DIFFERENT DIRECTION ONCE THEY MADE IT TO VAN BUREN STREET. FOR THE MOST PART, THE LARGE CROWD HAD DISPERSED.

I HEARD THERE WAS ANOTHER MOVEMENT ON 2ND STREET AND VAN BUREN AS THAT GROUP STILL WAS DEFIANT AND CONFRONTATIONAL. I HEARD THAT THEY HAD BEEN PUSHED NORTHBOUND TO POLK STREET AND SEVERAL PEOPLE WERE NOW RUNNING WESTBOUND ON POLK STREET. I WAITED AT 1ST STREET AND VAN BUREN AS I BELIEVED THEY WERE GOING TO HEAD SOUTH TO MY LOCATION IN AN ATTEMPT TO RUN UP BEHIND THE OFFICERS WHO JUST DEPLOYED MUNITIONS AT THEM. WITHIN SECONDS, THAT GROUP ROUNDED THE NORTHEAST CORNER OF 1ST STREET AND VAN BUREN AND WAS RUNNING EASTBOUND TOWARDS THE LINE OFFICERS. I DEPLOYED A SMOKE CANISTER AT THIS GROUP OF ABOUT 20 TO 30 YOUNG ADULTS. THEY IMMEDIATELY STOPPED AND RAN IN THE OTHER DIRECTION.

LT. MOORE THEN GAVE THE ORDERS FOR OFFICERS TO RETURN TO THEIR PATROL VEHICLES, DRIVE AROUND THE DOWNTOWN AREA, AND MONITOR ANY SUSPICIOUS ACTIVITY. I RETURNED TO THE CONVENTION CENTER, GATHERED MY EQUIPMENT AND RETURNED TO MY PATROL CAR WITH OFC TWING.



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 2
Date / Time Occurred to	Date / Time Reported 08/25/2017 13:02

Arrested Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #
<input type="checkbox"/> Arson Related Arson Code					Damage Value		<input type="checkbox"/> Bias Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Involved <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence		
Incident Details									
Squad	Clearance Disposition			Cleared by Exception			Exceptional Clearance Date		
Situation Found					Status				
Location Given By Dispatcher 100 N 3RD ST						Cargo Theft			
Incident Address									
Street Address 100 N 3RD ST									
City PHOENIX			State ARIZONA			Zip 85004		Country Code UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)	
Administrative Info									
Reporting Officer KIRKLAND, CHARLES			Serial # 08754						

Narrative Information

I RECEIVED A DIRECTIVE FROM COMMANDER TOM VAN DORN OF THE COMMUNITY RELATIONS BUREAU TO COMPLETE A SUPPLEMENT REGARDING MY DEPARTMENT ISSUED ON OFFICER BODY CAMERA. BELOW AND ATTACHED IS A LIST OF ALL MY BODY CAMERA ACTIVATIONS ON 08/22/2017 REGARDING THE PRESIDENTIAL VISIT. THE LAST 2 OF THE DAY MAY BE OF INTEREST TO THIS REPORT.

I COMPLETED DEPARTMENT REPORT NUMBER 20170001475214 REGARDING AN ARREST OF A SUSPECT IN WHICH I TOWED THE SUSPECTS CAR FOR ILLEGAL PARKING AND IMPOUNDED PRISONER PROPERTY AND EVIDENCE AS DIRECTED BY THE SERGEANT ON SCENE AND THE INVESTIGATING OFFICERS.

THE VIDEO OF INTEREST WILL SHOW ME ARRIVE ON SCENE AND TAKE ON A ROLL OF COVER OFFICER SECURITY LOOKING FOR ADDITIONS THREATS.

FILE ID	FILE NAME	CREATE DATE	UPLOAD DATE	CAMERA SERIAL NUMBER	USER ID	USER UNIT
DIGITAL SIGNATURE	TAGS	MAP LOCATION	COMMENT	DURATION	CATEGORY	REPORT NUMBER
EVENT NUMBER	CASE NUMBER	LOCKDOWN VIDEO	NEVER DELETE	VIDEO FLAGS		
STORAGE FILE NAME						
136346	2017-08-22_21-58-58.AVI	AUG 22 2017 21:58:58	AUG 23 2017 00:04:14	LE4-018709	703	KIRKLAND,
CHARLES	92F VALID		0:00:43	245 - AGGRAVATED ASSAULT		
17001475214		NO	NO	2017.08.23_04_58_58!_BB574165F1624F349D46F30579559947.AVI		
136342	2017-08-22_21-27-24.AVI	AUG 22 2017 21:27:24	AUG 23 2017 00:03:22	LE4-018709	703	KIRKLAND,
CHARLES	92F VALID		0:04:27	500 - GENERIC		
17001472170		NO	NO	2017.08.23_04_27_24!_3081E634EB91463085D084BC06EAE511.AVI		
136340	2017-08-22_20-52-06.AVI	AUG 22 2017 20:52:06	AUG 23 2017 00:02:29	LE4-018709	703	KIRKLAND,
CHARLES	92F VALID		0:02:34	500 - GENERIC		
17001472170		NO	NO	2017.08.23_03_52_06!_43609E393E0140A7824A935BCB022327.AVI		
136339	2017-08-22_20-39-58.AVI	AUG 22 2017 20:39:58	AUG 23 2017 00:01:35	LE4-018709	703	KIRKLAND,
CHARLES	92F VALID		0:04:04	500 - GENERIC		
17001472170		NO	NO	2017.08.23_03_39_58!_A77C66A51A344B9C9C5728C5470A5362.AVI		
136337	2017-08-22_20-37-34.AVI	AUG 22 2017 20:37:34	AUG 23 2017 00:00:29	LE4-018709	703	KIRKLAND,
CHARLES	92F VALID		0:01:30	500 - GENERIC		
17001472170		NO	NO	2017.08.23_03_37_34!_DA52903F4FF64376A8AED39AB3996798.AVI		
136326	2017-08-22_18-21-24.AVI	AUG 22 2017 18:21:24	AUG 22 2017 23:58:30	LE4-018709	703	KIRKLAND,
CHARLES	92F VALID		0:07:56	500 - GENERIC		
17001472170		NO	NO			
	2017.08.23_01_21_24!_4D2C259D3F8C4BC48CECEECB528946C3.AVI					
136312	2017-08-22_17-57-14.AVI	AUG 22 2017 17:57:14	AUG 22 2017 23:54:09	LE4-018709	703	KIRKLAND,
CHARLES	92F VALID		0:21:19	500 - GENERIC		
17001472170		NO	NO	2017.08.23_00_57_14!_16E74733F49240DC9331A00251135183.AVI		
136305	2017-08-22_16-14-44.AVI	AUG 22 2017 16:14:44	AUG 22 2017 23:47:20	LE4-018709	703	KIRKLAND,



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 2 of 2
Date / Time Occurred to	Date / Time Reported 08/25/2017 13:02

CHARLES 92F VALID 0:26:46 500 - GENERIC
17001472170 NO NO 2017.08.22_23_14_44!_4EA7CD4980C9458A8B685700C6C1B798.AVI

Public Narrative



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)
Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 1
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 14:00 to	Date / Time Reported 08/22/2017 14:00

Arrested Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count 1	Leoka Count	Related Report #
<input type="checkbox"/> Arson Related Arson Code						Damage Value	<input type="checkbox"/> Bias Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Involved <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence		

Incident Details			
Squad C52	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
Situation Found		Status	
Location Given By Dispatcher 100 N 3RD ST		Cargo Theft	

Incident Address			
Street Address 100 N 3RD ST			
City PHOENIX	State ARIZONA	Zip 85004	Country Code UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info	
Reporting Officer ORTIZ, KERSTEN	Serial # 08185

EVIDENCE		
Barcode # 51000334116	Category ITEM	Action EVIDENCE
Description		

NEWS FOOTAGE FROM PRESIDENT TRUMP PROTEST					
Property Type DIGITAL MEDIA STORAGE DEVICE(S)	Qty/Unit 1	Unit of Measure	Brand		
Model	Color	Serial Number	Owner Applied Number		
Value Per Unit	Total Value	Registration Number	Registration State	Year	
NCIC Type					
NCIC Code				NCIC Number	
Comment					

Impounded Site ANNEX	Impounded By ORTIZ, KERSTEN R
Summary	

Narrative Information
THIS SUPPLEMENT IS BEING GENERATED TO IMPOUNDED THE LISTED ITEM AS EVIDENCE.

Public Narrative



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 1
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 17:00 to 08/22/2017 17:02	Date / Time Reported 08/25/2017 13:02

Arrested Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #
<input type="checkbox"/> Arson Related Arson Code					Damage Value		<input type="checkbox"/> Bias Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Involved <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence		
Incident Details									
Squad K20	Clearance Disposition			Cleared by Exception			Exceptional Clearance Date		
Situation Found					Status				
Location Given By Dispatcher 100 N 3RD ST						Cargo Theft			
Incident Address									
Street Address 100 N 3RD ST									
City PHOENIX			State ARIZONA			Zip 85004		Country Code UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)	
Administrative Info									
Reporting Officer MARRINER, PHILIP			Serial # 07149						

Narrative Information

THIS SUPPLEMENT IS BEING GENERATED TO DOCUMENT THE CONTACT BETWEEN SEVERAL PROTESTORS WHO WERE ON THE NORTH SIDE OF EAST MONROE STREET JUST EAST OF 2ND STREET AND DETECTIVES FROM THE COMMUNITY RELATIONS BUREAU.

ON 08/22/2017 AT APPROXIMATELY 1700 HOURS, WHILE STANDING IN THE "NO FLY ZONE" IN THE MIDDLE OF MONROE STREET WITH SEVERAL OTHER DETECTIVES FROM THE COMMUNITY RELATIONS BUREAU, WE WERE NOTIFIED BY SEVERAL PROTESTORS THAT THERE WAS A FIGHT BETWEEN TWO MALES IN THE CROWD APPROXIMATELY 20-25 FEET NORTH OF THE PEDESTRIAN FENCING. AT THAT TIME, DETECTIVES LARRY DOTSON 8686, JUSTIN MARTIN 8129, AND I HOPPED OVER THE PEDESTRIAN FENCING AND WALKED IN THE DIRECTION WHERE PEOPLE WERE POINTING TO. DETECTIVES DOTSON AND MARTIN CONTACTED A MALE WHO WAS WEARING JEANS AND A GREEN SHIRT WHO WAS YELLING AT A GROUP OF PEOPLE WHO WERE ALSO YELLING BACK AT HIM. WE WERE ABLE TO TALK TO HIM AND ESCORT HIM AWAY FROM THE GROWING CROWD WHO WERE STILL ANGRY. I DID NOT OBSERVE A PHYSICAL FIGHT OR ANY TYPE OF ASSAULT, JUST PEOPLE WHO WERE HEATED AND YELLING AT EACH OTHER.

I ACTIVATED BY BODY WORN CAMERA AT THE TIME HE WAS BEING ESCORTED AWAY FROM THE CROWD BY DETECTIVES DOTSON AND MARTIN. AS WERE WERE WALKING HIM OUT I COULD HEAR A LADY SCREAMING "GET HIM OUT OF HERE". WE WALKED THE MALE WEST BOUND THROUGH THE CROWD TOWARDS SECOND STREET. WHEN WE GOT TO THE NORTHEAST CORNER OF SECOND STREET AND MONROE THE MALE WAS RELEASED AND CONTINUED WALKING WESTBOUND ACROSS 2ND STREET ON THE NORTH SIDE OF MONROE. AT THAT TIME I DEACTIVATED MY CAMERA. THE TOTAL TIME MY CAMERA WAS ON WAS ONE MINUTE AND 39 SECONDS.

THE THREE OF US THEN RETURNED TO OUR POSITIONS IN THE "NO FLY ZONE" ON MONROE AND CONTINUED TO MONITOR THE PROTEST.

NO FURTHER INFORMATION.

Public Narrative



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 2
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 00:00 to	Date / Time Reported 08/25/2017 13:02

Arrested Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Arson Related Arson Code					Damage Value		<input type="checkbox"/> Bias Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Involved <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence			
Incident Details										
Squad N55	Clearance Disposition		Cleared by Exception				Exceptional Clearance Date			
Situation Found					Status					
Location Given By Dispatcher 100 N 3RD ST						Cargo Theft				
Incident Address										
Street Address 100 N 3RD ST										
City PHOENIX			State ARIZONA			Zip 85004		Country Code UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)		
Administrative Info										
Reporting Officer HILL, TROY		Serial # 07509								

Narrative Information

ON 8/22/17 I WAS ASSIGNED AS A BOMB TECHNICIAN WITH THE PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT BOMB SQUAD ASSIGNED TO SUPPORT TACTICAL RESPONSE UNIT (TRU) PERSONNEL AND TO RESPOND TO ANY SUSPICIOUS ITEMS FOUND OUTSIDE THE TRUMP PRESIDENTIAL RALLY AT THE PHOENIX CONVENTION CENTER. I WAS PARTNERED WITH DETECTIVE/BOMB TECHNICIAN OVIATT DURING THIS ASSIGNMENT AND WE WERE DRESSED IN OUR BOMB SQUAD UNIFORMS CONSISTING OF TAN CARGO PANTS, BLACK LONG SLEEVE SHIRT, BLACK GUN BELT, BLACK TACTICAL OUTER VEST CARRIER WITH POLICE AND BOMB SQUAD PLACARDS AFFIXED, AND A BLACK TACTICAL HELMET WITH EOD PLACARD.

DETECTIVE OVIATT AND I WERE ASSIGNED TO THE EXTERIOR OF THE PHOENIX CONVENTION CENTER FROM APPROXIMATELY 1530 HOURS UNTIL 2230 HOURS. AT APPROXIMATELY 1700 HOURS WE RESPONDED TO A SUSPICIOUS CONTAINER INSIDE THE CROWD LOCATED AT THE NORTHWEST CORNER OF 3RD STREET AND MONROE STREET. DETECTIVE OVIATT AND I ENTERED THE CROWD SUPPORTED BY TWO SQUADS OF TRU PERSONNEL AND CONFIRMED THE SUSPICIOUS ITEM WAS A PLASTIC CONTAINER FILLED WITH WATER BOTTLES. THIS INCIDENT WAS DOCUMENTED IN THE BATFE BOMB ARSON TRACKING SYSTEM REPORT #616371.

AT APPROXIMATELY 2020 HOURS DETECTIVE OVIATT AND I WERE SUPPORTING TRU PERSONNEL JUST EAST OF 2ND STREET AND MONROE STREET. WE WERE LOCATED IN THE STREET ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF THE ROAD DIRECTLY ACROSS FROM A GROUP OF PROTESTERS THAT WERE DISPLAYING ANTI-FACIST (ANTIFA) SIGNS AND BANNERS. A LARGE PERCENTAGE OF THIS GROUP WERE DRESSED IN DARK CLOTHING, FACE MASKS, BANDANAS AND/OR GAS MASKS.

WHILE WE WERE STANDING BY WITH TRU, COMMANDER VAN DORN OF THE COMMUNITY RELATIONS BUREAU RELATED TO DETECTIVE OVIATT AND MYSELF THAT THE ANTIFA GROUPED LOOKED AS THOUGH THEY WERE ABOUT TO DO SOMETHING ON THEIR SIDE OF THE BARRICADES. SHORTLY AFTER A LIT AND BURNING ITEM WAS THROWN FROM THE GROUP AND LANDED JUST SOUTH OF US AND A FEW MOMENTS LATER I SMELLED AN ODD ODOR AS TRU PERSONNEL ISSUED THE ORDER TO DON GAS MASKS.

I DONNED MY DEPARTMENT ISSUED GAS MASK AS SMOKE/GAS BEGAN TO FILL THE AREA AROUND US. WITHIN A FEW MINUTES THE ANTIFA GROUP BEGAN TO VIOLENTLY SHAKE THE BARRICADES AND I SAW THEM STARTING TO COME APART. TRU PERSONNEL DEPLOYED PEPPER BALL GRENADES AT THE GROUND JUST IN FRONT OF THE BARRICADES. THE GROUP STOPPED SHAKING THE BARRICADES AND MOVED BACK FROM THEM. AT THIS POINT ADDITIONAL VOICE COMMANDS WERE GIVEN TO LEAVE THE AREA.

IMMEDIATELY AFTER THE CROWD PULLED BACK FROM THE BARRICADES WATER BOTTLES AND LIT/BURNING OBJECTS BEGAN TO BE THROWN AT MYSELF, DETECTIVE OVIATT AND TRU PERSONNEL IN THE AREA. DURING THIS TIME I UTILIZED MY COMPACT FIRE EXTINGUISHER TO EXTINGUISH TWO LIT BURNING OBJECTS THAT LANDED IN MY VICINITY AND A THIRD THAT I IDENTIFIED AS A MILITARY ISSUED SMOKE GRENADE. AFTER THIS VISIBILITY IN MY IMMEDIATE VICINITY WAS CUT TO UNDER 10 FEET FOR THE NEXT COUPLE OF MINUTES. ONE OF THE LIT BURNING OBJECTS STRUCK A TRU OFFICER BEFORE BOUNCING TO THE GROUND WHERE I EXTINGUISHED IT.



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 2 of 2
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 00:00 to	Date / Time Reported 08/25/2017 13:02

AFTER THE SMOKE/GAS CLEARED DETECTIVE OVIATT AND I MOVED WEST TO THE INTERSECTION OF 2ND STREET AND MONROE STREET TO REGROUP WITH SERGEANT HEIN BOMB SQUAD COMMANDER AND SERGEANT MCCARTHY ASSISTANT BOMB SQUAD COMMANDER.

DETECTIVE OVIATT AND I THEN SUPPORTED TRU PERSONNEL AS THEY MOVED THE REMAINING CROWDS FROM THE AREA, MOVING NORTH ALONG 2ND STREET TO VAN BUREN. WE WERE THEN REASSIGNED TO SUPPORT POLICE PERSONNEL AT CENTRAL AVENUE AND MONROE STREET IN MOVING CROWDS NORTH TO VAN BUREN STREET.

AT APPROXIMATELY 2200 HOURS DETECTIVE OVIATT AND I RETURNED TO OUR RESPONSE VEHICLE AND REMAINED ON STANDBY IN THE DOWNTOWN AREA UNTIL APPROXIMATELY 2230 HOURS.

ARIZONA CENTRAL NEWS PUBLISHED ONLINE VIDEO FOOTAGE AND A STILL PHOTOGRAPHS SHOWING ME UTILIZING MY FIRE EXTINGUISHER TO PUT OUT SEVERAL BURNING ITEMS.

EOR.

Public Narrative



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 2
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 17:00 to 08/22/2017 17:02	Date / Time Reported 08/25/2017 13:02

Arrested Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #
<input type="checkbox"/> Arson Related Arson Code					Damage Value		<input type="checkbox"/> Bias Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Involved <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence		
Incident Details									
Squad K36	Clearance Disposition			Cleared by Exception			Exceptional Clearance Date		
Situation Found RESULTED IN BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION					Status				
Location Given By Dispatcher 100 N 3RD ST					Cargo Theft				
Incident Address									
Street Address 100 N 3RD ST									
City PHOENIX			State ARIZONA		Zip 85004		Country Code UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)		
Administrative Info									
Reporting Officer WILSON, KEVIN			Serial # 06155						

Narrative Information

ON 08/22/17 AT APPROXIMATELY 1500 HOURS, I WAS WORKING ON THE CENTRAL CITY NEIGHBORHOOD ENFORCEMENT TEAM, WHEN WE WERE ACTIVATED AS A TACTICAL RESPONSE UNIT (TRU). WE ATTENDED A BRIEFING AT 300 EAST JEFFERSON STREET WHERE MY SQUAD WAS ISSUED RIOT SHIELDS AND ASSIGNED THE CALL SIGN B20. OUR TEAM INCLUDED SGT. BUTLER 7309, OFFICER THOMAS 7877, OFFICER OHLAND 7167, OFFICER HUGHES 7441 AND OFFICER SAKALAS 7929. AFTER BRIEFING WE WERE SENT TO A STAGING AREA TO STAND BY FOR OUR ASSIGNMENT.

AT APPROXIMATELY 1630 HOURS WE WERE SENT TO 2ND STREET AND MONROE THE NORTH WEST CORNER PARKING GARAGE, TO ASSIST WITH CLEARING THE UPPER FLOORS OF SEVERAL INDIVIDUALS WHO HAD GATHERED TO WATCH THE PROTEST. FOUR OF THE INDIVIDUALS WHO WERE SEEN ON THE UPPER FLOORS WERE CARRYING RIFLES. AS WE STARTED TO ASCEND THE STAIRS, FOUR INDIVIDUAL WEARING MILITARY STYLE TACTICAL GEAR CARRYING RIFLES, EXITED THE STAIRWELL. I HAD A SHORT CONVERSATION ABOUT OUR CONCERNS OF THEM BEING IN A ELEVATED POSITION ABOVE US WITH RIFLES AND THEY SEEMED TO AGREE AND MOVED ON EAST ALONG MONROE STREET. AFTER CLEARING THE GARAGE OF PEDESTRIANS, WE WERE SENT TO THE WEST CROSSWALK OF 2ND STREET AND MONROE TO KEEP PEDESTRIAN TRAFFIC FLOWING. DURING THAT TIME SEVERAL ANTI-TRUMP PROTESTORS HAD GATHERED ALONG THE NORTH SIDE OF MONROE STREET FROM THE WEST CURB OF 2ND STREET TO 3RD STREET. AFTER SEVERAL HOURS OF ASSISTING WITH PEDESTRIAN TRAFFIC AT 2ND STREET AND MONROE, WE WERE RELIEVED AND LEFT THE AREA.

AT APPROXIMATELY 2030 HOURS, WE WERE ASSIGNED TO DO TRAFFIC CONTROL AT 5TH STREET AND VAN BUREN STREET DURING THE PRESIDENTS MOTORCADE. SHORTLY AFTER THE PRESIDENTS MOTORCADE PASSED, I COULD HEAR OFFICERS YELLING OVER THE RADIO FOR SUPPORT ON MONROE STREET. THEY STATED THAT THE PROTESTORS WERE NOW THROWING ITEMS AT OFFICERS. AT THE SAME TIME WE BEGAN TO HEAR LOUD PERCUSSION NOISES COMING FROM THE AREA OF 2ND TO 3RD STREET ALONG MONROE. MY TEAM IMMEDIATELY LOADED UP IN OUR POLICE TAHOES AND HEADED TO 2ND STREET AND MONROE. AS WE BEGAN TO TURN SOUTH ON MONROE FROM VAN BUREN STREET, WE COULD SEE THAT 2ND STREET FROM MONROE TO VAN BUREN WAS FILLED WITH SMOKE AND PROTESTORS RUNNING NORTH. WE PUT OUR GAS MASK ON AND HEADED SOUTH ON 2ND STREET TO MEET UP WITH THE OTHER TRU TEAMS.

WE WERE ABLE TO PUSH SOUTH ON 2ND STREET THROUGH THE PROTESTORS AND SMOKE, WHERE WE MET UP WITH SEVERAL OTHER TRU TEAMS AT MONROE STREET. WE JOINED THEM WITH OUR SHIELDS, TO FORM A SKIRMISH LINE ALONG THE NORTH CURB OF 2ND STREET AND MONROE. AS WE STOOD BY ON THE LINE, THE PROTESTORS WERE SHOUTING DIFFERENT CHANTS. AT ONE POINT THE INCIDENT COMMAND GAVE ORDERS TO ANNOUNCE THAT THE PROTEST WAS AN UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY. THE ORDER TO DISPERSE WAS GIVEN OVER THE P.A. AS THE ORDER WAS BEING GIVEN, THE CROWD BECAME VERY QUIET AND I COULD CLEARLY HEAR THE ANNOUNCEMENT BEING MADE. IT APPEARED TO ME THAT THE MAJORITY OF THE CROWD WAS LISTENING TO THE ORDER. AFTER THE ORDER WAS GIVEN OVER THE P.A, I COULD HEAR THE POLICE AIR UNIT GIVING A SIMILAR ORDER TO THE CROWD.



Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560		CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement		Page 2 of 2
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 17:00 to 08/22/2017 17:02		Date / Time Reported 08/25/2017 13:02

A SHORT TIME LATER, THE SKIRMISH LINE WAS GIVEN THE ORDER TO ADVANCE NORTH ON 2ND STREET. AS WE PROCEEDED FORWARD, MOST OF THE CROWD BEGAN TO BACK UP AND WALK NORTH ON 2ND STREET. WE CONTINUED THE SKIRMISH LINE NORTH ON 2ND STREET. A FEW YARDS NORTH OF MONROE, I SAW AN UNKNOWN SUBJECT APPROACH THE WEST SIDE OF THE SKIRMISH LINE. AT THAT TIME PEPPER SPRAY WAS DEPLOYED TOWARD THE SUBJECT AND SOME TYPE OF SMOKE DEVICE WENT OFF IN FRONT OF US. AFTER THE SMOKE AND PEPPER SPRAY WAS DEPLOYED, SEVERAL PEOPLE BEGAN TO RUN TOWARD THE SKIRMISH LINE WHERE THE OTHER SUBJECT HAD BEEN SPRAYED. AS THEY RAN TOWARD THE SKIRMISH LINE, I DEPLOYED MY MARK 9 PEPPER SPRAY IN THEIR DIRECTION. THE CANISTER OF PEPPER SPRAY THAT I HAD, MALFUNCTIONED AND WOULD NOT STOP SPRAYING. I IMMEDIATELY DIRECTED THE SPRAY AWAY FROM THE CROWD AND ATTEMPTED TO STOP THE FLOW BY STRIKING IT ON THE SIDE OF MY SHIELD. I WAS UNABLE TO STOP THE SPRAY UNTIL THE CANISTER RAN OUT OF PRODUCT. AFTER THE CANISTER WAS EMPTY, I HANDED IT OFF TO AN UNKNOWN OFFICER BEHIND ME.

AS THE SKIRMISH LINE HELD AT THAT LOCATION, I NOTICED SEVERAL WATER BOTTLES BEING THROWN AT OUR POSITION. I OBSERVED BOTTLES STRIKING OFFICERS SHIELDS AND BOUNCING ACROSS THE GROUND. I THEN NOTICED THAT ONE OF THE GRENADIERS HAD THROWN A SMOKE GRENADE IN FRONT OF THE LINE APPROXIMATELY 15 YARDS AWAY. I NOTICED A UNKNOWN MALE WEARING A GAS MASK, BLUE SHORTS AND A DARK SHIRT WITH A BACKPACK RUN UP TO THE SMOKE CONTAINER AND KICK IT TOWARD OFFICERS ON THE WEST SIDE OF THE SKIRMISH LINE. A SHORT TIME LATER THIS INDIVIDUAL WAS STRUCK IN THE WAIST AREA WITH SOME TYPE OF PROJECTILE WHICH CAUSED HIM TO FALL TO THE GROUND. HE WAS HELPED UP AND RAN AWAY TOWARD THE EAST SIDE OF 2ND STREET.

THE SKIRMISH LINE CONTINUED TO ADVANCE NORTH ON 2ND STREET WHERE UNKNOWN INDIVIDUALS CONTINUED TO THROW WATER BOTTLES AT OUR LOCATION. AT ONE POINT OFFICERS WERE REPORTING OVER THE RADIO THAT THE PROTESTORS WERE COLLECTING WATER BOTTLES TO THROW AT OFFICERS. WE CONTINUED NORTH TO THE NORTH CURB OF VAN BUREN STREET WHERE WE STOPPED. SEVERAL SUBJECTS CONTINUED TO THROW ITEMS AT THE SKIRMISH LINE WHILE WE STOOD AT VAN BUREN STREET.

AFTER SEVERAL MINUTES, I WAS DIRECTED TO GET MY POLICE TAHOE AND HELP WITH LEADING THE SKIRMISH LINE NORTH ON 2ND STREET FROM VAN BUREN. WE WENT APPROXIMATELY 25 YARDS NORTH BEFORE BEING STOPPED AND TOLD TO RETREAT BACK TO THE SOUTH SIDE OF VAN BUREN STREET. BY THIS TIME MOST OF THE VIOLENT PROTESTORS HAD DISPERSED NORTH AND WEST. WE WERE THEN GIVEN A DIRECTIVE TO CLEAR THE SKIRMISH LINE AND BEGIN TO PATROL THE AREA FOR ANY ISSUES. WE CONTINUED TO PATROL THE AREA FOR SEVERAL MINUTES UNTIL THE CROWD HAD DISPERSED.

THIS CONCLUDED MY INVOLVEMENT WITH THIS INCIDENT.



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 1
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 13:00 to 08/22/2017 23:00	Date / Time Reported 08/25/2017 13:02

Arrested Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #
<input type="checkbox"/> Arson Related Arson Code					Damage Value		<input type="checkbox"/> Bias Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Involved <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence		
Incident Details									
Squad X42	Clearance Disposition		Cleared by Exception				Exceptional Clearance Date		
Situation Found					Status				
Location Given By Dispatcher 100 N 3RD ST						Cargo Theft NO			
Incident Address									
Street Address 100 N 3RD ST									
City PHOENIX			State ARIZONA			Zip 85004		Country Code UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)	
Administrative Info									
Reporting Officer YODER, GLEN		Serial # 08547							

Narrative Information

INCIDENT DETAILS

ON 08/22/17 BETWEEN AROUND 1300 HRS TO AROUND 2300 HRS I WAS INVOLVED IN AN INCIDENT THAT OCCURRED IN THE AREA OF 100 N 3RD ST IN THE CITY OF PHOENIX. I WAS WORKING AS A TACTICAL RESPONSE UNIT (TRU) OFFICER ON THE A130 SQUAD. I WAS WEARING A PHOENIX POLICE TRU UNIFORM WHILE INVOLVED WITH THIS INCIDENT. MY PRIMARY AREA OF WORK DURING THIS INCIDENT WAS ON MONROE BETWEEN SECOND STREET AND THIRD STREET.

SOMETIME IN THE EVENING AFTER APPROXIMATELY 1900 HRS I WAS ADVISED TO MOVE TO THE AREA ON MONROE ST BETWEEN SECOND AND THIRD STREET AS THERE WERE SEVERAL SUBJECTS IN THE PROTEST THAT BEGAN TO THROW OBJECTS AT OFFICERS. I WAS ADVISED TO DAWN MY MASK, HELMET AND SHIELD AT THAT TIME. I WAS ADVISED OVER RADIO THAT SUBJECTS WERE THROWING ROCKS AND WATER BOTTLES AT OFFICERS WORKING THE TRUMP RALLY AND PROTEST THAT EVENING.

AFTER SECURING MY GEAR I MOVED OUT TO MONROE WHERE NUMEROUS OFFICERS WERE STAGING ON THE STREET. I OBSERVED SEVERAL SUBJECTS ON THE NORTH SIDE OF MONROE NEAR THE HERBERGER THEATER THROWING ITEMS TOWARDS OFFICERS. I OBSERVED WATER BOTTLES, ROCKS, AND OTHER UNKNOWN OBJECTS BEING THROWN TOWARD MYSELF AND OTHER OFFICERS. MY RIGHT ANKLE WAS STRUCK BY AN APPARENT WATER FILLED BOTTLE WHILE I WAS STANDING ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF MONROE. THERE WERE NUMEROUS OTHER WATER BOTTLES AND UNKNOWN OBJECTS THROWN IN MY DIRECTION THAT DID NOT STRIKE ME, BUT LANDED ON THE STREET IN FRONT OF ME, OR SLID PAST ME ON THE PAVEMENT. I WAS NOT INJURED DURING THIS INCIDENT.

I REMAINED IN THE AREA UNTIL SUBJECTS THAT WERE ASSEMBLING UNLAWFULLY HAD DISPERSED AND WERE NO LONGER PRESENTING A THREAT TO THE SAFETY OF THE PUBLIC, OR POLICE.



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 2
Date / Time Occurred to	Date / Time Reported 08/25/2017 13:02

Arrested Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #
<input type="checkbox"/> Arson Related Arson Code					Damage Value		<input type="checkbox"/> Bias Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Involved <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence		
Incident Details									
Squad X91	Clearance Disposition			Cleared by Exception			Exceptional Clearance Date		
Situation Found					Status				
Location Given By Dispatcher						Cargo Theft			
Incident Address									
Street Address									
City			State			Zip		Country Code	
Administrative Info									
Reporting Officer STICCA, JOHN			Serial # 07765						

Narrative Information

LESS-LETHAL SHOTGUN (ORANGE) AND THROW BAG INFO
 LESS-LETHAL SHOTGUN (ORANGE): SERIAL # [REDACTED]
 ROUNDS DEPLOYED: 0
 THROW BAG MUNITIONS: 1 CS CANISTER AND 2 SMOKE CANISTERS THROWN AT THE CROWD

TRAINING AND EXPERIENCE
 PEPPERBALL INSTRUCTOR CERTIFICATION: 01/2017
 LEVEL II GRENADIER TRAINING: 12/13/16 – 12/14/16
 PEPPERBALL OPERATOR TRAINING: 12/15/16

SUSPECT INFO
 WHITE MALE, LARGE BUILD, GAS MASK, BLACK SHIRT WITH UNKNOWN CENTER DESIGN, BRIGHT BLUE SHORTS, BACKPACK (SUSPECT LATER IDENTIFIED AS JOSHUA COBIN)
 MULTIPLE, UNKNOWN SUSPECTS

NARRATIVE
 ON 08/22/17 I WAS ASSIGNED AS AN ALPHA TEAM GRENADIER FOR THE PRESIDENT TRUMP EVENT AT THE ARIZONA CONVENTION CENTER. I WAS ISSUED A THROW BAG OF MUNITIONS CONSISTING OF SMOKE GRENADES AND CS GAS GRENADES. I WAS ALSO ISSUED A LESS-LETHAL SHOTGUN (ORANGE) WITH BOTH SOUND AND IMPACT MUNITIONS, CONSISTING OF BORE THUNDER MUZZLE BANG AND STUN BAG SUPER SOCK ROUNDS. I WAS PARTNERED WITH OFR GEORGE HERR #7737, WHO WAS EQUIPPED WITH A PEPPERBALL SYSTEM. OFR HERR AND I WERE ASSIGNED A ROTATING PATROL ZONE ON E MONROE ST, BETWEEN N 2ND AND N 3RD ST. PER PHOENIX CITY CODE, THIS AREA WAS ESTABLISHED AS A DEDICATED WORKSPACE FOR POLICE TO OPERATE IN. THE OBJECTIVE WAS TO MONITOR THE CROWD OF PROTESTORS BEHIND THE PEDESTRIAN FENCING ON THE NORTH CURB AND TO ENSURE THE SAFETY OF BOTH EVENT ATTENDEES AND PROTESTORS. ADDITIONALLY, WE WERE TO ENSURE THAT NO ONE BREACHED AND ENTERED THE WORKSPACE AREA ON E MONROE ST. THROUGHOUT THE DAY, SMALL UNKNOWN OBJECTS, WATER BOTTLES, AND OTHER ITEMS WERE RANDOMLY THROWN FROM THE CROWD E MONROE ST OR AT THE EVENT GOERS. AT 1923 HOURS, OFFICERS ISSUED WARNINGS VIA AN AMPLIFIED SPEAKER TO THE CROWD REGARDING THROWN OBJECTS. THAT WARNING CONTINUED UNTIL ROUGHLY 1934 HOURS. AT 2031 HOURS, I HEARD SGT MCBRIDE BROADCAST OVER THE POLICE RADIO FOR GRENADIER OFFICERS TO ENTER ONTO MONROE ST AND TAKE POSITIONS BEHIND THE OFFICER SKIRMISH LINE THAT WAS ESTABLISHED ON MONROE ST EARLIER. OFR HERR AND I TOOK A POSITION ON THE WESTERN END OF THE LINE, CLOSEST TO N 2ND ST. WATER BOTTLES WOULD INTERMITTENTLY BE THROWN FROM THE CROWD AND INTO THE STREET AND THE CROWD BEGAN DIRECTING THEIR CHANTS TOWARD POLICE, CHANTING "HANDS UP! DON'T SHOOT!" AND "FUCK ARPAIO!" LT. MOORE HAD BROADCAST EARLIER THAT A SMALL GROUP OF PROTESTORS WERE MOVING A LARGE BANNER THROUGH THE CROWD AND APPROACHING THE PEDESTRIAN FENCING. THE CROWD BEGAN MOVING CLOSER TO THE FENCE AND BEGAN ATTEMPTING TO BREACH THE FENCING ON THE NORTH CURB OF MONROE. AT 2033



Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560		CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement		Page 2 of 2
Date / Time Occurred to		Date / Time Reported 08/25/2017 13:02

HOURS, LT. MOORE BROADCAST THAT PEPPERBALL GRENADIER OFFICERS WERE TO DEPLOY MUNITIONS IN THE DIRECTION OF THAT GROUP. I OBSERVED PEPPERBALL GRENADIER OFFICERS DEPLOY MUNITIONS AT THE GROUND IN FRONT OF THE FENCE TO DISCOURAGE THE PROTESTORS FROM TRYING TO ENTER THE STREET. AN INDIVIDUAL RAN UP AND BEGAN PULLING ON THE FENCE, SO PEPPERBALL GRENADIER OFFICERS DEPLOYED MUNITIONS WHICH EFFECTIVELY MOVED HIM OFF THE FENCE LINE. LT MOORE GAVE ORDERS TO HALT DEPLOYMENT OF MUNITIONS TO ALLOW THE PEPPERBALL AGENTS TO TAKE EFFECT ON THE CROWD. AT 2034 HOURS, I HEARD LT. MOORE ADVISE OVER THE POLICE RADIO THAT SOMEONE IN THE CROWD OF PROTESTORS HAD THROWN AN UNKNOWN GAS OR CHEMICAL AGENT TOWARD OFFICERS ON THE SKIRMISH LINE AND THAT ALL OFFICERS WERE TO DON GAS MASKS. AT ABOUT THE SAME MOMENT, AN UNKNOWN SUSPECT THREW AN UNKNOWN OBJECT WHICH STRUCK ME IN THE RIGHT HAND. INITIALLY, I BELIEVED THIS OBJECT TO BE A ROCK UNTIL I TURNED AND SAW THE OBJECT SMOKING AND FLAMING ON THE GROUND. AN UNKNOWN PHOENIX BOMB SQUAD OFFICER STEPPED FORWARD AND DEPLOYED A FIRE EXTINGUISHER ONTO THE OBJECT, PUTTING IT OUT.

AT 2035 LT. MOORE THEN ADVISED GRENADIER OFFICERS TO DEPLOY SMOKE CANISTERS TOWARD THE CROWD. I REMOVED A SMOKE CANISTER FROM MY BAG AND ENSURED IT WAS LABELED "SMOKE" AND DEPLOYED IT TOWARD THE CROWD. THE SMOKE CANISTER WAS PICKED UP BY A WHITE MALE PROTESTOR, WEARING A BLACK SHIRT WITH AN UNKNOWN CHEST DESIGN, A GAS MASK, AND BLUE SHORTS (THIS INDIVIDUAL WAS LATER IDENTIFIED AS JOSHUA COBIN), AND THROWN BACK AT THE DIRECTION OF MYSELF AND OTHER SKIRMISH LINE OFFICERS. I DIRECTED OFR HERR TO DEPLOY PEPPERBALL MUNITION IN THAT AREA AS I PREPARED TO DEPLOY A CS CANISTER TOWARD THE CROWD. AT 2036 HOURS, LT MOORE GAVE THE COMMAND TO DEPLOY CS CANISTERS AT THE CROWD. I DEPLOYED A CANISTER OF CS, FOLLOWED BY ANOTHER SMOKE CANISTER, TOWARD THE CROWD. OFR HERR PROVIDED PEPPERBALL COVERAGE FOR MY DEPLOYED MUNITIONS, TO PREVENT PROTESTORS FROM PICKING UP AND THROWING THEM BACK AT THE SKIRMISH LINE.

OFR HERR STATED HE WAS OUT OF AIR TO POWER HIS PEPPERBALL GUN AND NEEDED ME TO SWITCH ON HIS SUPPLEMENTAL AIR TANK LOCATED ON HIS BACK. I MADE TWO ATTEMPTS TO TURN ON THE AIR TANK BUT HAD NO LUCK. AT THAT POINT, I ADVISED OFR HERR OF THE MALFUNCTIONING AIR TANK AND HANDED HIM MY LESS-LETHAL SHOTGUN AND MUNITIONS FOR IT. OFR HERR UTILIZED THE LESS-LETHAL SHOTGUN UNTIL HE WAS ABLE TO REPAIR HIS AIR TANK AND GET HIS PEPPERBALL SYSTEM FUNCTIONING, AT WHICH POINT HE RETURNED THE LESS-LETHAL SHOTGUN AND MUNITIONS TO ME.

OFR HERR AND I JOINED UP WITH SKIRMISH LINE OFFICERS ON THE EAST FLANK AT 3RD ST AND MONROE AND HELD THAT POSITION UNTIL WE WERE ORDERED BY LT MOORE TO MOVE NORTH ON N 3RD ST TO E VAN BUREN ST. WE THEN MOVED WEST ON E. VAN BUREN ST. TO N 2ND ST. AND ASSISTED SKIRMISH LINE OFFICERS WITH MOVING THE CROWD OF PROTESTORS NORTH OF E VAN BUREN ST. NO ADDITIONAL MUNITIONS OR SMOKE CANISTERS WERE DEPLOYED. AFTER SUCCESSFULLY MOVING THE CROWD, LT. MOORE GAVE THE ORDER TO BREAK DOWN THE LINE AND LEAVE THE AREA. NO FURTHER INFORMATION.



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 2
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 17:00 to 08/22/2017 17:02	Date / Time Reported 08/25/2017 13:02

Arrested Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #
<input type="checkbox"/> Arson Related Arson Code					Damage Value		<input type="checkbox"/> Bias Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Involved <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence		
Incident Details									
Squad K36	Clearance Disposition			Cleared by Exception			Exceptional Clearance Date		
Situation Found RESULTED IN BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION					Status				
Location Given By Dispatcher 100 N 3RD ST					Cargo Theft				
Incident Address									
Street Address 100 N 3RD ST									
City PHOENIX			State ARIZONA		Zip 85004		Country Code UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)		
Administrative Info									
Reporting Officer PAUWELS, RAYMOND			Serial # 06522						

Narrative Information

ON 8-22-17 WHILE ASSIGNED TO THE MARYVALE/ESTRELLA MOUNTAIN PRECINCT NEIGHBORHOOD ENFORCEMENT TEAM, I WAS ASSIGNED TO WORK THE PRESIDENT TRUMP RALLY. I WAS PART OF THE TRU RESPONSE AND ON THE A 10 TEAM. WE WERE IN FULL TRU GEAR INCLUDING HELMETS, GAS MASKS, AND SOME SHIELDS.

THE PROTEST WAS SET UP WITH PEDI FENCES ON THE NORTH AND SOUTH SIDES OF MONROE ST. BETWEEN 2ND AND 3RD STREETS. THE MIDDLE OF THE ROADWAY WAS KEPT CLEAR FOR OFFICERS AND EMERGENCY VEHICLES. THE FOLKS ATTENDING THE RALLY INSIDE THE CONVENTION CENTER WERE ENTERING ON THE SOUTH SIDEWALK AND THE PROTESTERS WERE ON THE SOUTH SIDEWALK.

AS THE CROWD OF PROTESTERS GREW AND WERE YELLING AT THE PRO TRUMP FOLKS OFFICERS WERE LINED UP ALONG MONROE TO KEEP THE PEACE AND KEEP BOTH GROUPS FROM COMING TOGETHER. I WAS POSITIONED ON MONROE ABOUT HALFWAY BETWEEN 2ND AND 3RD STREETS. I WAS FACING NORTH TOWARD THE PROTESTERS AS THEY HAD STARTED TO THROW WATER BOTTLES AT OFFICERS.

OFFICERS FROM THE DOWNTOWN OPERATIONS UNIT WALKED THE LENGTH OF THE CROWD ALONG THE FENCING WITH A LOUD SPEAKER ADVISING PROTESTERS THAT IT WAS TO BE A PEACEFUL PROTEST AND TO STOP THROWING BOTTLES OR ANY OTHER OBJECTS AT OFFICERS. THIS SLOWED THE BOTTLE THROWING FOR A FEW MINUTES.

I THEN NOTICED A GROUP OF APPROXIMATELY TWENTY PEOPLE ALL WEARING BLACK CLOTHING WITH BLACK BANDANA TYPE MASKS COVERING THEIR FACES START TO GATHER IN FRONT OF ME. THEY HAD SEVERAL BLACK FLAGS WITH WOOD POLES ATTACHED TO THEM AS WELL AS TWO LARGE BANNERS. THIS GROUP WAS FORCING THEIR WAY TO THE FRONT OF THE PEDI FENCING PUSHING PEOPLE OUT OF THE WAY. AT ONE POINT ATTEMPTING TO ASSAULT ONE MAN BECAUSE HE REFUSED TO MOVE FOR THEM AND WAS YELLING INTO THE CROWD TO STOP THROWING THINGS INTO THE STREET.

AS THE GROUP MOVED ITS WAY TO THE FRONT OF THE PEDI FENCING WE ADVISED RADIO OF OUR OBSERVATIONS AND ADDITIONAL RESOURCES WERE SENT. ONCE THE GROUP WAS AT THE PEDI FENCING, THEY SET UP THEIR BANNER AND STOOD BEHIND IT AND WERE NOT VISIBLE TO OFFICERS. IT WAS OBVIOUS TO ME THEY WERE DOING SOMETHING BEHIND THE BANNER BUT I COULD NOT SEE THEM.

AS I WATCHED THIS GROUP A FEW MORE WATER BOTTLES WERE THROWN AT US FROM THE CROWD EXCEPT SOME OF THE BOTTLES WERE FROZEN AT THIS POINT. I THEN SAW SEVERAL OF THE MEMBERS OF THE GROUP WEARING ALL BLACK SECURING THEIR BANDANAS ON THEIR FACES AND NOW PUTTING CLEAR GOGGLES OVER THEIR EYES. THEY WERE ALSO TALKING TO EACH OTHER AND POINTING IN OUR DIRECTION, INDICATING TO ME THEY WERE ABOUT TO BECOME UNRULY AS THEY WERE THE ONLY PROTESTERS ACTING THIS WAY.

AS I STOOD ON THE LINE A FEW MORE WATER BOTTLES CAME FROM THE CROWD AND A FROZEN BOTTLE HIT ME IN THE LEFT LEG AFTER HITTING THE GROUND FIRST STOPPING MOST OF ITS MOMENTUM. I THEN NOTICED THE GROUP



Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560		CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement		Page 2 of 2
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 17:00 to 08/22/2017 17:02		Date / Time Reported 08/25/2017 13:02

P OF FOLKS IN FRONT OF ME WITH ALL BLACK ON AND BANDANAS AND GOGGLES ON THEIR FACES WERE MAKING A PUSH TOWARD THE FENCE SOME OF THEM HIDING BEHIND THEIR BANNER AND SOME WITH THE FLAGS IN HAND. SEVERAL OF THIS GROUP HAD THEIR HANDS ON THE PEDI FENCE AND BEGAN TO SHAKE IT. THEY WERE ADVISED NOT TO MOVE THE FENCE.

THE GROUP OF APPROXIMATELY 15 PEOPLE RUSHED THE FENCE TO TRY AND PUSH IT OPEN AND ENTER THE STREET. AT THIS TIME SEVERAL PEPPER BALLS WERE DEPLOYED IN THEIR DIRECTION HITTING THE GROUND IN FRONT OF THEM. CAUSING A LARGE PART OF THE CROWD TO DISPERSE MOMENTARILY. AS THE GROUP IN BLACK LET THE PEPPER SPRAY DISSIPATE MANY RETURNED AND STARTED THROWING WATER BOTTLES AND OTHER OBJECTS. AS I WAS AVOIDING A FROZEN WATER BOTTLE, I WAS HIT IN THE LEFT FOOT WITH A FLAG AND WOOD POLE THAT THE GROUP HAD THROWN FROM THE CROWD. I WAS ALSO HIT BY A SMOKE CANISTER OR GAS CANISTER THAT WAS THROWN FROM THE CROWD THAT HIT MY RIGHT SHIN. I HAD A GAS MASK ON AT THIS TIME SO I DON'T KNOW WHETHER IT WAS SMOKE OR GAS.

AS THE GROUP CONTINUED TO THROW OBJECTS AT OFFICERS AND NOT LEAVE THE AREA AS REQUESTED ADDITIONAL GASSES AND PEPPER BALLS WERE DEPLOYED IN THEIR DIRECTION. THE AIR UNIT CIRCLED AND ANNOUNCED SEVERAL TIMES FOR THE CROWD TO DISPERSE.

WE THEN FORMED A TIGHT SKIRMISH LINE AND BEGAN TO GIVE ORDERS FOR THE CROWD TO DISPERSE AS SEVERAL PROTESTERS RETURNED AND THREW WATER BOTTLES AND SOME THREW GAS CANISTERS WE HAD DEPLOYED INTO THE CROWD. SOME OF THE PROTESTERS WERE WITHIN FEET OF OFFICERS TAUNTING THEM AND CALLING NAMES. AS THEY REFUSED SEVERAL COMMANDS TO LEAVE THE AREA OFFICERS DEPLOYED ADDITIONAL PEPPER BALLS TO MOVE THEM BACK.

WE WERE ABLE TO PUSH THE CROWD WEST TO 2ND STREET AND MONROE WHERE WE GAVE ADDITIONAL COMMANDS TO LEAVE THE AREA. PROTESTERS CONTINUED TO THROW OBJECTS AT OFFICERS AND AGAIN ADDITIONAL PEPPER BALLS WERE DEPLOYED. A LARGE PART OF THE PROTESTERS HAD LEFT THE AREA AS WE PUSHED BACK WITH A SKIRMISH LINE. WE PUSHED THE CROWD TO 2ND STREET NORTH OF VAN BUREN WHERE THE PROTESTERS WHO WERE LEFT CALLED OFFICERS NAMES BUT THEY HAD NOT THROWN OBJECTS AT THIS POINT SO THERE WERE NO MORE GASSES OR PEPPER BALLS DEPLOYED. THE REMAINING PROTESTERS BEGAN TO SLOWLY DISPERSE AT THIS POINT AND OFFICERS STARTED TO RETREAT.

I WAS THEN RELEASED FROM THE SCENE.



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 1
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 17:00 to 08/22/2017 17:02	Date / Time Reported 08/25/2017 13:02

Arrested Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #
<input type="checkbox"/> Arson Related Arson Code					Damage Value		<input type="checkbox"/> Bias Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Involved <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence		
Incident Details									
Squad 73F	Clearance Disposition		Cleared by Exception				Exceptional Clearance Date		
Situation Found					Status				
Location Given By Dispatcher 100 N 3RD ST						Cargo Theft NO			
Incident Address									
Street Address 100 N 3RD ST									
City PHOENIX			State ARIZONA			Zip 85004		Country Code UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)	
Administrative Info									
Reporting Officer WECHSLER, JUSTIN			Serial # 07646						

Narrative Information

ON 082217 AT ABOUT 1700 HOURS I WAS DEPLOYED AT THE PHOENIX CONVENTION CENTER IN A TRU, TACTICAL RESPONSE UNIT, FUNCTION. AT ABOUT 2100 HOURS I WAS ADVISED TO ASSIST UNITS WHO WERE ALREADY DEPLOYED AT 100 N 3RD STREET. UPON MY ARRIVAL I SAW NUMEROUS BOTTLES AND OTHER UNKNOWN OBJECTS BEING THROWN IN OUR DIRECTION. A FEW MINUTES AFTER I ARRIVED ON THE LINE AN UNKNOWN OBJECT, THAT I BELIEVE WAS A WATER BOTTLE, STRUCK ME IN THE RIGHT WRIST AREA. I WATCHED ONE INDIVIDUAL KICK A SMOKE CANISTER THAT WAS ON THE GROUND BACK TOWARD THE LINE OF OFFICERS. I COULD ALSO HEAR NUMEROUS EXPLETIVES BEING YELLED AT OFFICERS. NUMEROUS SUBJECTS WERE REFUSING COMMANDS TO LEAVE THE AREA AND WERE GIVING OFFICERS THE MIDDLE FINGER. DURING THE DEPLOYMENT I NOTICED NUMEROUS BOTTLES BEING THROWN AT THE LINE STRIKING OFFICERS SHIELDS AND HELMETS. I WAS UNABLE TO SEE WHO WERE THROWING THE ITEMS BUT THEY WERE BEING THROWN IN OUR DIRECTION FROM A LARGE CROWD ON THE NORTH SIDE OF THE ROAD.

AFTER DEPLOYMENT WE WERE TOLD TO SECURE. AT THAT POINT I COULD FEEL SOME SORENESS IN MY WRIST AREA. NO PHOTOGRAPHS WERE TAKEN AT THAT TIME DUE TO NO VISIBLE INJURIES AT THAT TIME. SGT BEST 9099 WAS ADVISED.

THAT CONCLUDED MY INVOLVEMENT IN THIS MATTER.

END OF REPORT.

Public Narrative



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 2
Date / Time Occurred to	Date / Time Reported 08/25/2017 13:02

Arrested Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #
<input type="checkbox"/> Arson Related Arson Code					Damage Value		<input type="checkbox"/> Bias Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Involved <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence		
Incident Details									
Squad X91	Clearance Disposition		Cleared by Exception				Exceptional Clearance Date		
Situation Found					Status				
Location Given By Dispatcher 100 N 3RD ST						Cargo Theft NO			
Incident Address									
Street Address 100 N 3RD ST									
City PHOENIX			State ARIZONA			Zip 85004		Country Code UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)	
Administrative Info									
Reporting Officer TATE, MATTHEW		Serial # 07559							

Narrative Information

ON 082217 AT 0600 HOURS OFFICER BUSH#7712 AND I WERE TASKED WITH ASSISTING THE SET-UP OF BARRICADES FOR THE PRESIDENTIAL VISIT LATER IN THE DAY. OFFICER BUSH AND I HELPED SET UP PEDESTRIAN BARRICADES ALONG MONROE STREET BETWEEN 7TH STREET AND 2ND STREET. ON 082217 FROM AROUND 1600 HOURS TO AROUND 2300 HOURS I WAS DEPLOYED IN A TACTICAL RESPONSE CAPACITY TO THE AREA OF MONROE STREET BETWEEN 2ND STREET AND 4TH STREET. I WAS WEARING A BLACK BDU STYLE UNIFORM WITH PHOENIX POLICE PATCHES. I WAS ALSO WEARING MY DUTY BELT WITH MY DAILY COMPLIMENT FOR PATROL TO INCLUDE MY DUTY HANDGUN. I HAD A GAS MASK IN A CASE ON MY LEFT SIDE. I HAD A DUFFLE BAG WITH A BALLISTIC HELMET, AND ASSIGNED AS PART OF THE "TOOL TEAM" THAT USES SPECIAL TOOLS FOR DEFEATING CERTAIN BARRICADES THAT COULD BE DEPLOYED. AS PART OF SUPPORT FOR THE "GRENADIERS" I ALSO HAD A STUN BAG SHOTGUN CLEARLY MARKED WITH A BRIGHT YELLOW STOCK, LOADED WITH "SUPER SOCK" STUN BAG. WE STARTED IN SHIFTS OUT ON MONROE STREET TO KEEP AN EYE ON THE LARGE CROWD OF PROTESTERS THAT HAD AMASSED ON THE NORTH SIDE OF MONROE STREET BEHIND THE PEDESTRIAN BARRICADES.

AT 1600 HOURS IT APPEARED MOST OF THE PROTESTERS WERE PEACEFUL. SOME OF THE PROTESTERS WERE YELLING OBSCENITIES AT THE PEOPLE WHO WERE WALKING ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF MONROE STREET TO SEE THE PRESIDENT SPEAK. OCCASIONALLY A WATER BOTTLE OR OTHER OBJECT WAS THROWN FROM THE PROTESTERS IN THE DIRECTION OF POLICE AND PATRONS WALKING TO THE CONVENTION CENTER. DURING ONE OF MY BREAKS AND TOWARDS THE END OF THE PRESIDENTS VISIT, I HEARD ON THE RADIO FOR ALL UNITS TO RESPOND OUT TO MONROE STREET AND GET ON LINE. OFFICER THWING #7686 ALONG WITH OFFICER NAVARETTE #5948 WALKED ALONG THE NORTH SIDE OF MONROE STREET WITH A LOUD SPEAKER TELLING THE CROWD TO STOP THROWING WATER BOTTLES AND IF IT CONTINUED THEY WOULD NO LONGER BE ALLOWED TO PROTEST. WHILE I WAS STANDING ON-LINE WITH THE OTHER OFFICERS I DODGED APPROXIMATELY 4-7 WATER BOTTLES THAT WERE THROWN IN MY DIRECTION FROM THE PROTESTERS.

AT THAT TIME I RACKED A STUN BAG ROUND INTO THE CHAMBER OF MY STUN BAG SHOT GUN AND KEPT THE SAFETY ENGAGED. OFFICERS DEPLOYED PEPPER BALLS AT THE STREET IN FRONT OF THE PROTESTERS SENDING A SMALL CLOUD OF OC DUST IN THEIR DIRECTION. THE CROWD SLOWLY STARTED TO MOVE AWAY AND THIN OUT. I DAWNED MY CITY ISSUED GAS MASK AT THE DIRECTION OF THE FIELD FORCE ALPHA LEADER. MORE DEBRIS AND OBJECTS WERE THROWN IN OUR DIRECTION. AT ONE POINT A SMALL GREEN SMOKE FIREWORK WAS THROWN AT US. IT LANDED NEAR A TRASHCAN AND IT SEEMED TO FIZZLE OUT FAIRLY QUICKLY. SHORTLY AFTER WE DEPLOYED SMOKE, A METAL FLAG POLE WAS THROWN IN MY DIRECTION LIKE A SPEAR AND LANDED RIGHT NEXT TO ME. I KICKED IT BEHIND THE LINE TO GET IT OUT OF THE WAY.

IT WAS DIFFICULT TO SEE AFTER THE SMOKE WAS DEPLOYED AND I NEVER FIRED MY STUN-BAG SHOTGUN BECAUSE I COULDN'T IMMEDIATELY IDENTIFY WHO WAS THROWING THINGS AT US. THE CROWD DISPERSED AND STARTED TO MOVE TO THE EAST AND WEST OF THE HERBERGER THEATER AND THEN NORTH. OUR SKIRMISH LINE OF OFFICERS MOVED WITH THE CROWD AND I MOVED TO THE EAST OF THE HERBERGER ALONG WITH OTHER OFFICERS TO HOLD THE GROUND THAT WE HAD CLEARED. THE CROWD THAT WAS ON THE EAST SIDE OF THE HERBERGER WAS FAIRLY NON-VIOLENT AND WAS JUST SCREAMING THAT THEY WERE PROTESTING PEACEFULLY. WE HELD OUR POSITION FOR SOME TIME BEFORE MOVING UP TO VAN BUREN STREET AND THEN OVER TO 2ND STREET TO RE-CONNECT WITH THE OTHER SKIRMISH LINE THAT WENT TO THE WEST OF THE HERBERGER. AT VAN



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 2 of 2
Date / Time Occurred to	Date / Time Reported 08/25/2017 13:02

BUREN THE PROTESTERS WERE VERY THINNED OUT AND IT APPEARED TO BE MADE UP OF HALF NEWS CREWS WITH CAMERAS. AT DIRECTION OF OUR LIEUTENANT WE MOVED BACK TO MONROE STREET AND TO OUR PATROL VEHICLES TO CIRCULATE DOWNTOWN TO KEEP AN EYE ON THINGS.

Public Narrative



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 1
Date / Time Occurred to	Date / Time Reported 08/25/2017 13:02

Arrested Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #
<input type="checkbox"/> Arson Related Arson Code					Damage Value		<input type="checkbox"/> Bias Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Involved <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence		
Incident Details									
Squad X84	Clearance Disposition		Cleared by Exception				Exceptional Clearance Date		
Situation Found					Status				
Location Given By Dispatcher 100 N 3RD ST						Cargo Theft			
Incident Address									
Street Address 100 N 3RD ST									
City PHOENIX			State ARIZONA			Zip 85004		Country Code UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)	
Administrative Info									
Reporting Officer WHITE, LANE		Serial # 06356							

Narrative Information

OFFICER LANE WHITE #6356, DOWNTOWN OPERATIONS UNIT X84 SQUAD

DEPLOYMENT INFORMATION

ORANGE LESS-LETHAL REMINGTON 870 SHOTGUN: SERIAL # [REDACTED]

NO SHOTGUN ROUNDS DEPLOYED

ONE THROW BAG CONTAINING THROWABLE MUNITIONS: 3 SMOKE GRENADES, 3 CS GRENADES AND 2 STINGBALL GRENADES.

LATER GIVEN BY LT MOORE 1 MORE SMOKE GRENADE AND 1 MORE CS GRENADE.

I DEPLOYED 3 SMOKE GRENADES AND 3 CS GRENADES. NO STINGBALL GRENADES WERE DEPLOYED TRAINING

TRU CERTIFIED FOR MORE THAN 10 YEARS AND HAVE DEPLOYED TO MANY TRU EVENTS.

GRENADIER CERTIFIED DECEMBER 2016. DEPLOYED AS GRENADIER SEVERAL TIMES.

I WAS ASSIGNED TO WORK WITH OFFICER HOWELL #5823. OFFICER HOWELL WAS ASSIGNED AS PEPPER BALL OPERATOR AND I WAS A LESS LETHAL SHOTGUN AND THROW MUNITIONS OPERATOR. OFFICER HOWELL AND I WERE ASSIGNED TO THE AREA OF MONROE STREET BETWEEN 2ND STREET AND 3RD STREET.

OFFICER HOWELL AND I STAYED TOGETHER THE ENTIRE NIGHT UNTIL THE ITEMS STARTED BEING THROWN BY THE PROTESTERS. WHEN LT MOORE GAVE THE ORDER TO DEPLOY SMOKE I BEGAN THROWING SMOKE MUNITIONS ALONG THE NORTH CURB OF MONROE STREET. I NOTICED THAT ALMOST EVERY SMOKE MUNITIONS THAT I THREW AT THE NORTH CURB WAS PICKED UP AND THROWN BACK AT THE OFFICER LINE. I DEPLOYED 3 SMOKE GRENADES.

IT SHOULD BE NOTED THAT WHILE I WAS STANDING BEHIND THE OFFICER LINE SEVERAL WATER BOTTLES NEARLY HIT ME. THE BOTTLES WERE IN SUCH A CLOSE PROXIMITY THAT I HAD TO DUCK TO AVOID BEING HIT. I COULD NOT SEE WHO THE SUSPECT WAS WHO THREW THE BOTTLES.

WHEN LT MOORE GAVE THE ORDER TO DEPLOY CS GAS I DEPLOYED 3 CS GRENADES. I THREW THE CS MUNITIONS AT THE NORTH CURB OF MONROE BETWEEN 2ND STREET AND 3RD STREET.

I DID NOT DEPLOY ANY STINGBALL MUNITIONS.

IT SHOULD BE NOTED THAT AT SOME POINT LT MOORE GAVE ME 2 MORE GRENADES. 1 SMOKE GRENADE AND 1 CS GRENADE. I DID NOT DEPLOY THESE 2 GRENADES.

I DID HAVE A LESS LETHAL ORANGE SHOTGUN WITH ME BUT I DID NOT DEPLOY ANY LESS LETHAL SHOTGUN ROUNDS.

I AT NO TIME DROPPED OR DEPLOYED MUNITIONS BEHIND THE OFFICER LINE.



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)
Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 3
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 17:00 to 08/22/2017 17:02	Date / Time Reported 08/25/2017 13:02

Arrested Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count 1	Leoka Count	Related Report #
<input type="checkbox"/> Arson Related Arson Code						Damage Value	<input type="checkbox"/> Bias Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Involved <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence		

Incident Details			
Squad 91X	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
Situation Found BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION & DA RECORD		Status	
Location Given By Dispatcher 100 N 3RD ST		Cargo Theft NO	

Incident Address			
Street Address 100 N 3RD ST			
City PHOENIX	State ARIZONA	Zip 85004	Country Code UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info	
Reporting Officer DENNISON, CHAD	Serial # 09177

EVIDENCE			
Barcode # 51000335721	Category ITEM	Action EVIDENCE	
Description ITEM #1 - #9177 - DISC CONTAINING DATA EXTRACTED FROM APPLE IPHONE ISSUED TO DETECTIVE WILLIAMS #5057			
Property Type OTHER	Qty/Unit 1	Unit of Measure	Brand
Model	Color	Serial Number	Owner Applied Number
Value Per Unit	Total Value	Registration Number	Registration State Year
NCIC Type			
NCIC Code			NCIC Number
Comment			

Impounded Site ANNEX	Impounded By DENNISON, CHAD A
Summary	

Narrative Information
EVIDENCE EXAMINATION REPORT

CHAD DENNISON #9177
PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT
620 W. WASHINGTON ST.
PHOENIX, AZ 85003

EVIDENCE:

DR# 201700001119143

NO BAR CODE (ADMINISTRATIVE SEARCH) , APPLE 6S, MODEL A1688, IMEI [REDACTED] SIM NOT REVIEWED, SERIAL NUMBER [REDACTED] NO SD CARD MOUNTED IN DEVICE

REQUESTS:

ON SEPTEMBER 1, 2017, AT 1117 HOURS, DETECTIVE WILLIAMS #5057 RESPONDED TO THE DIGITAL FORENSICS LAB AT 620 WEST WASHINGTON TO PRESENT HIS CITY ISSUED CELL PHONE FOR AN ADMINISTRATIVE SEARCH AS DIRECTED BY SERGEANT AURELIUS #7130.



Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 2 of 3
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 17:00 to 08/22/2017 17:02	Date / Time Reported 08/25/2017 13:02

DETAILED EXAMINATION:

AIRPLANE MODE: SEPTEMBER 1, 2017, AT APPROXIMATELY 1133 HOURS
 LOCKED: YES
 TYPE: 4 DIGIT PASSCODE
 HOW UNLOCKED: UNLOCKED BY DETECTIVE WILLIAMS
 HARDWARE: UFED TOUCH # [REDACTED] VERSION 6.3.0.461
 SOFTWARE: UFED PHYSICAL ANALYZER 6.3.6.19
 LANGUAGE: ENGLISH
 SD CARD: NOT APPLICABLE
 SIM: NOT REVIEWED

ON SEPTEMBER 1, 2017, AT APPROXIMATELY 1130 HOURS, I BEGAN THE EXAMINATION BY TAKING PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE DEVICE TO DOCUMENT THE CONDITION. THERE WAS NO OBVIOUS DAMAGE TO THE DEVICE.

SERGEANT AURELIUS REQUESTED THE PHOTOGRAPHS AND VIDEOS RELATED TO THIS INCIDENT FROM AUGUST 22, 2017. BECAUSE OF THE LIMIT OF THE REQUEST, I ONLY PERFORMED A LOGICAL EXTRACTION AND ONLY SELECTED PHOTOGRAPHS AND VIDEOS TO BE EXTRACTED DURING THE EXAMINATION.

I ENABLED THE DEVICE'S AIRPLANE MODE TO PREVENT ANY INTERRUPTIONS DURING THE EXTRACTION AND I CHANGED THE SCREEN LOCK FROM 5 MINUTES TO NEVER.

I CONNECTED THE DEVICE TO A UFED TOUCH AT 1214 HOURS AND COLLECTED THE REQUESTED DATA. THAT DATA WAS LATER CONVERTED TO A REPORT AND SAVED AT THE PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT PROPERTY ANNEX AT 621 WEST WASHINGTON STREET AS EVIDENCE.

THE DEVICE WAS RETURNED TO DETECTIVE WILLIAMS AT APPROXIMATELY 1227 HOURS.

I BURNED THE UFED REPORT TO DISC AND LATER IMPOUNDED A COPY AS EVIDENCE AT THE PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT PROPERTY ANNEX AT 621 WEST WASHINGTON STREET.

THE EXTRACTIONS ASSOCIATED WITH THIS EXAMINATION WILL BE STORED ON A SERVER.

COMMON TECHNOLOGIES:

CDMA: CODE DIVISION MULTIPLE ACCESS - ONE OF THE COMMON CELLULAR PHONE TECHNOLOGIES UTILIZED INSIDE THE UNITED STATES AND IN LIMITED AREAS OF THE WORLD. MAJOR CARRIERS INCLUDE BUT ARE NOT LIMITED TO - VERIZON.

GSM: GLOBAL SYSTEM FOR MOBILE - ONE OF THE COMMON CELLULAR PHONE TECHNOLOGIES UTILIZED IN THE UNITED STATES AND MORE PREVALENTLY AROUND THE WORLD. MAJOR CARRIERS INCLUDE BUT ARE NOT LIMITED TO - T-MOBILE, AT&T.

IDEN: INTEGRATED DIGITAL ENHANCED NETWORK - A TECHNOLOGY DEVELOPED BY MOTOROLA; ALLOCATED BY THE NEXTEL CELLULAR NETWORK, WHICH IS NO LONGER IN EXISTENCE.

IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS:

MSN: MANUFACTURER SERIAL NUMBER.

ESN: ELECTRONIC SERIAL NUMBER - A UNIQUE NUMBER EMBEDDED WITHIN THE PHONE BY THE MANUFACTURER. THIS WAS LATER REPLACED BY THE MEID.

MEID: MOBILE EQUIPMENT IDENTIFIER - THE MEID IS A GLOBALLY UNIQUE NUMBER IDENTIFYING A PHYSICAL PIECE OF CDMA MOBILE STATION EQUIPMENT.



Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560		CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement		Page 3 of 3
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 17:00 to 08/22/2017 17:02		Date / Time Reported 08/25/2017 13:02

IMEI: INTERNATIONAL MOBILE EQUIPMENT IDENTIFIER - A UNIQUE NUMBER SERVING AS THE SERIAL NUMBER ON A GSM HANDSET. THE NUMBER CAN BE AUTOMATICALLY TRANSMITTED BY THE PHONE WHEN THE NETWORK ASKS FOR IT.

IMSI: INTERNATIONAL MOBILE SUBSCRIBER IDENTIFIER - A A UNIQUE NUMBER WHICH DESIGNATES THE SUBSCRIBER.

SIM: SUBSCRIBER IDENTIFICATION MODULE - A CARD INSERTED INTO A GSM OR IDEN HANDSET CONTAINING SUBSCRIBER RELATED DATA. SIM CARDS CAN ALSO BE FOUND IN OTHER PHONES TO INCLUDE CDMA EXCLUSIVELY TO OBTAIN DATA RESOURCES.

ICCID: INTEGRATED CIRCUIT CARD IDENTIFIER - SERIAL NUMBER FOR A SIM CARD USED TO SECURELY STORE THE IMSI NUMBER OF A SUBSCRIBER.

MIN: MOBILE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER - A UNIQUE IDENTIFIER WHICH CAN BE USED TO IDENTIFY A CELLULAR PHONE BY THE NETWORK AND TRANSMITTED WITH OTHER DATA TO ASSIST WITH AUTHENTICATION.

MDN: MOBILE DIRECTORY NUMBER - ASSIGNED PHONE NUMBER, WHICH IS THE ACTUAL DIGITS USED TO REACH A SPECIFIC PHONE.

MSISDN: MOBILE STATION INTERNATIONAL SUBSCRIBER DIRECTORY NUMBER - A UNIQUE NUMBER IDENTIFYING A SUBSCRIPTION IN A GSM MOBILE PHONE NETWORK. THE TELEPHONE NUMBER TO THE SIM CARD IN A MOBILE PHONE.

MAC: MEDIA ACCESS CONTROL ADDRESS - A HARDWARE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER WHICH UNIQUELY IDENTIFIES EACH DEVICE, WHICH CONNECTS TO A NETWORK.

MESSAGES:

SMS: SHORT MESSAGE SERVICE - COMMONLY REFERRED TO AS "TEXT MESSAGES", WHICH ARE A ALPHANUMERIC TEXT MESSAGE TO AND FROM A DEVICE LIMITED TO 160 TOTAL CHARACTERS.

MMS: MULTIPLE (MULTI-MEDIA) MESSAGING SERVICE - A MESSAGE WHICH CONTAINS SOME TYPE OF MEDIA SUCH AS BUT NOT LIMITED TO A PICTURE, VIDEO, OR AUDIO FILE.

STORAGE:

MEMORY CARD: AN ELECTRONIC MEMORY DATA STORAGE DEVICE USED FOR STORING DIGITAL INFORMATION.

EXTRACTION METHODS:

LOGICAL: A LOGICAL EXTRACTION TAKES IN THE INFORMATION VISIBLE TO ANYONE WHO CAN LOOK AT THE DEVICE. A LOGICAL EXTRACTION DOES NOT RETRIEVE ANY DELETED DATA WHICH MAY STILL BE ON THE DEVICE.

PHYSICAL: A PHYSICAL EXTRACTION EXTRACTS ALL INFORMATION ON THE DEVICE INCLUDING ANY AVAILABLE DELETED DATA STILL ON THE DEVICE, SIM CARD, AND/OR ANY MEDIA STORAGE DEVICES.



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 1
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 00:00 to 08/22/2017 17:02	Date / Time Reported 09/06/2017 03:15

Arrested Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #
-------------------	---------------------	------------------	---------	---------------	----------	-------	----------------	-------------	------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> Arson Related	Arson Code	Damage Value	<input type="checkbox"/> Bias Crime	<input type="checkbox"/> Gang Involved	<input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence
--	------------	--------------	-------------------------------------	--	--

Incident Details

Squad S71	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
--------------	-----------------------	----------------------	----------------------------

Situation Found BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION & DA RECORD	Status
---	--------

Location Given By Dispatcher 100 N 3RD ST	Cargo Theft NO
--	-------------------

Incident Address

Street Address 100 N 3RD ST

City PHOENIX	State ARIZONA	Zip 85004	Country Code UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)
-----------------	------------------	--------------	--

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer KAMINSKI, SEAN	Serial # 07093
-------------------------------------	-------------------

Narrative Information

THIS ATTACHMENT CONTAINS THE PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT'S AIR SUPPORT UNIT LOG SHEET FOR THE POTUS INVOLVEMENT ON AUGUST 22, 2017, INCLUDING THE NARRATIVE OF OUR INVOLVEMENT.

Public Narrative



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 1
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 00:00 to	Date / Time Reported 09/06/2017 03:15

Arrested Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #
<input type="checkbox"/> Arson Related Arson Code					Damage Value		<input type="checkbox"/> Bias Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Involved <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence		
Incident Details									
Squad S71	Clearance Disposition		Cleared by Exception				Exceptional Clearance Date		
Situation Found					Status				
Location Given By Dispatcher 100 N 3RD ST						Cargo Theft			
Incident Address									
Street Address 100 N 3RD ST									
City PHOENIX			State ARIZONA			Zip 85004		Country Code UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)	
Administrative Info									
Reporting Officer BOLIN, MATHEW		Serial # 07696							

Narrative Information

THIS SUPPLEMENT IS BEING CREATED TO ADD THE PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT-AIR SUPPORT UNIT WORKSHEET FOR AIR5 TO THE ORIGINAL REPORT. FOR INFORMATION CONCERNING THE AIR UNITS INVOLVEMENT IN THIS INCIDENT PLEASE REVIEW THE ATTACHED DOCUMENT.

Public Narrative



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 2
Date / Time Occurred to	Date / Time Reported 08/25/2017 13:02

Arrested Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #
<input type="checkbox"/> Arson Related Arson Code					Damage Value		<input type="checkbox"/> Bias Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Involved <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence		
Incident Details									
Squad X84	Clearance Disposition		Cleared by Exception				Exceptional Clearance Date		
Situation Found					Status				
Location Given By Dispatcher 100 N 3RD ST						Cargo Theft NO			
Incident Address									
Street Address 100 N 3RD ST									
City PHOENIX			State ARIZONA			Zip 85004		Country Code UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)	
Administrative Info									
Reporting Officer GATES. WILLIAM		Serial # 06831							

Narrative Information

GRENADIER DEPLOYMENT INFO

OPERATOR: OFC. WILLIAM GATES #6831
 PEPPERBALL LAUNCHER: SERIAL # [REDACTED]
 ROUNDS DEPLOYED: 0

GRENADIER TRAINING INFORMATION

ORIGINAL CERTIFICATION: LEVEL II GRENADIER TRAINING 12/2014
 LAST CERTIFICATION: LEVEL II GRENADIER TRAINING 12/2016

ON 08-22-2017 AT 1300 HRS, I WAS ASSIGNED AS A GRENADIER FOR THE PRESIDENTIAL VISITATION AT THE PHOENIX CONVENTION CENTER AS A MEMBER OF THE BRAVO TEAM GRENADIERS UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF SERGEANT BACHORSKI #7403.

I WAS ASSIGNED AS A PEPPERBALL LAUNCHER OPERATOR AS A PART OF A TWO MAN GRENADIER TEAM ELEMENT WITH MY PARTNER OFFICER TURIANO #6424.

WHILE WORKING THE PRESIDENTIAL VISIT AT APPROXIMATELY 1840 HRS, THE MOBILE FIELD FORCE ELEMENTS THAT WERE AT THE INTERSECTION OF NORTH 3RD STREET AND EAST WASHINGTON STREET REQUESTED ADDITIONAL ASSETS TO ASSIST THEM WITH CROWD CONTROL CONCERNING SOME ALTERCATIONS THAT WERE OCCURRING BETWEEN PROTESTORS AND ATTENDEES OF THE PRESIDENT TRUMP RALLY.

SERGEANT BACHORSKI DIRECTED OFFICER TURIANO AND MYSELF TO ACCOMPANY HIM TO THAT LOCATION TO PROVIDE GRENADIER SUPPORT FOR THOSE FIELD FORCE ELEMENTS SHOULD THEY NEED US TO ASSIST IN CROWD DISPERSION.

SERGEANT BACHORSKI, OFFICER TURIANO AND I STOOD BY AS GRENADIER SUPPORT FOR THOSE FIELD FORCE ELEMENTS AND MONITORED THE CROWDS FOR ANY SIGNS OF VIOLENT PROTESTORS OR RALLY ATTENDEES.

AT APPROXIMATELY 1943 HRS, ALPHA FIELD FORCE LEADER LIEUTENANT BEN MOORE #6803 REQUESTED MORE GRENADIERS TO THE INTERSECTION OF NORTH 2ND STREET AND EAST MONROE STREET REFERENCE PROTESTORS AND ATTENDEES OVERTAKING THE INTERSECTION AND TO MONITOR ESCALATING TENSIONS BETWEEN THE GROUPS.

MY PARTNER OFFICER TURIANO BROKE AWAY FROM OUR LOCATION AT APPROXIMATELY 2035 HRS AND PROCEEDED TO NORTH 2ND STREET AND EAST MONROE STREET TO ASSIST LIEUTENANT MOORE'S ELEMENTS WITH PROTESTORS THAT WERE THROWING OBJECTS AT THE OFFICERS AND RALLY ATTENDEES. SERGEANT BACHORSKI AND I REMAINED AT THE INTERSECTION OF NORTH 3RD STREET AND EAST WASHINGTON STREET FOR THE REMAINDER OF THE EVENING UNTIL THE CROWD LEVELS DWINDLED AND THE MAJORITY OF THE PROTESTORS AND ATTENDEES HAD LEFT THE AREA.



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 2 of 2
Date / Time Occurred to	Date / Time Reported 08/25/2017 13:02

AT APPROXIMATELY 2200 HRS, SERGEANT BACHORSKI AND I THEN LINKED UP WITH THE OTHER GRENADIER TEAMS MEMBERS AT NORTH CENTRAL AVENUE AND MONROE STREET AS THE LAST GROUPS OF PROTESTORS WERE DISPERSING AND LEAVING THE AREA.
I DID NOT DEPLOY ANY PEPPERBALL OR ANY OTHER GRENADIER MUNITIONS DURING THIS GRENADIER DEPLOYMENT. NFI.

Public Narrative



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 2
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 00:00 to 08/22/2017 17:02	Date / Time Reported 09/06/2017 03:15

Arrested Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #
<input type="checkbox"/> Arson Related Arson Code					Damage Value		<input type="checkbox"/> Bias Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Involved <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence		
Incident Details									
Squad S71	Clearance Disposition		Cleared by Exception				Exceptional Clearance Date		
Situation Found BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION & DA RECORD					Status				
Location Given By Dispatcher 100 N 3RD ST						Cargo Theft NO			
Incident Address									
Street Address 100 N 3RD ST									
City PHOENIX			State ARIZONA			Zip 85004		Country Code UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)	
Administrative Info									
Reporting Officer RAY, JAMES		Serial # 05835							

Narrative Information

OFFICER JAMES RAY 5835
DOWNTOWN OPERATIONS UNIT
X82 SQUAD

GRENADIER DEPLOYMENT INFORMATION

PEPPERBALL LAUNCHER: SERIAL # [REDACTED]

PEPPERBALL OC ROUNDS DEPLOYED ON 082217 = 5-7 ROUNDS TOTAL

IMPACT LOCATION: GROUND SATURATION OF THE LISTED ROUNDS OF OC PEPPERBALL AT A W/M WEARING A WHITE T-SHIRT, SHORTS, DARK HAIR, AND BANDANA OVER HIS FACE AS HE MOVED TOWARDS A CANISTER STILL IN THE PROCESS OF DEPLOYING ITS CONTENTS ON THE NORTH SIDE OF E VAN BUREN ST AT N 2ND STREET.

DEPLOYMENT DISTANCE: APPROXIMATELY 30 - 40 FEET

CERTIFICATION

PEPPERBALL OPERATOR TRAINING COURSE	12/11/2013
LEVEL II GRENADIER TRAINING	12/16/2014
PEPPERBALL OPERATOR TRAINING COURSE	10/13/2015
LEVEL II GRENADIER TRAINING	12/13/2016
PEPPERBALL OPERATOR TRAINING COURSE	12/15/2016

I HAVE BEEN ACTIVE IN THE TACTICAL RESPONSE UNIT FOR 15+ YEARS, ASSIGNED TO THE DOWNTOWN OPERATIONS UNIT SINCE 08/2006. DURING THIS TIME PERIOD I HAVE DEPLOYED TO 30+ TRU EVENTS EITHER AS A MOUNTED POLICE OFFICER, A TRU LINE OFFICER, AN ARREST TEAM OFFICER, SHIELD VAN OFFICER, WAGON OFFICER, TOOL TEAM OFFICER AND GRENADIER/PEPPERBALL OPERATOR.

ON 082217, AT APPROXIMATELY 1300 HOURS, I ATTENDED A MANDATORY DOU/TRU GRENADIER BRIEFING BEING HELD AT THE 101 N 1ST AVE OFFICE IN REGARDS TO THE POTUS RALLY TO OCCUR LATER THIS DAY. INSTRUCTIONS, DIRECTIVES AND ASSIGNMENTS WERE GIVEN TO ALL OFFICERS PRESENT. I WAS ASSIGNED AS A ALPHA SQUAD PEPPERBALL OPERATOR AND ISSUED MY GEAR FROM THE DOU TRAINING SQUAD. MY SQUAD WAS



Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 2 of 2
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 00:00 to 08/22/2017 17:02	Date / Time Reported 09/06/2017 03:15

THEN ASSIGNED TO THE WEST CONVENTION CENTER BUILDING AND BEGAN ALTERNATING DEPLOYMENTS ONTO EAST MONROE STREET BETWEEN 2ND STREET AND 5TH STREET TO SUPPORT FIELD FORCE OFFICERS AT FIXED POSITIONS, AS WELL AS, ALL CONFRONTATION SQUAD DETECTIVES PATROLLING THE "NO FLY ZONE".

THE RALLY PROCEEDED ON SCHEDULE WITH AN ENDING TIME WELL AFTER 2000 HOURS. THE CROWD SIZE OF PROTESTORS HAD GROWN INTO THE THOUSANDS UP TO THIS POINT WITH THE MAJORITY OF THE PROTESTING BODY BEING ALONG THE NORTH CURB LINE OF MONROE STREET. THE RALLY INSIDE THE CONVENTION CENTER ENDED AND INITIATED A MASS EXIT OF PERSONS OUT SEVERAL EXIT PORTALS. A CLASH OF ANTI TRUMP PROTESTORS AND PRO TRUMP SUPPORTERS BEGAN IN THE INTERSECTION OF 200 E ADAMS STREET REQUIRING FIELD FORCE OFFICERS TO MAINTAIN A LINE OF SEPARATION. SUPERVISION, LT JANHKE AND LT WHITE, REQUESTED GRENADIER SUPPORT FOR THEIR LOCATION VIA RADIO. OFFICER MERENA 7117 AND I RESPONDED THROUGH THE CONVENTION CENTER TO THAT INTERSECTION TO PROVIDE SUPPORT UNTIL THE MAJORITY OF ATTENDEES HAD EXITED THE BUILDING SOUTHBOUND.

I HEARD ALPHA FIELD FORCE LEADER, LT MOORE, BROADCAST OVER OUR RADIO FREQUENCY TO THE EFFECT OF "GAS, GAS, GAS" "OFFICERS MASK UP". IN A LOUD AND DISTINCTIVE TONE HE COMMANDED GRENADIERS TO DEPLOY GAS, THEN FOR PEPPERBALL OPERATORS TO DEPLOY AND BEGIN FORCING THE LARGE CROWD BACK. FINALLY, GAS WAS AUTHORIZED. AT THIS POINT, I AM STILL A BLOCK AWAY FROM WHERE THIS INCIDENT IS OCCURRING AND ONLY HEARING THE RADIO TRANSMISSIONS. OFFICER MERENA IMMEDIATELY BEGINS HEADING NORTHBOUND TO PROVIDE SUPPORT TO ALPHA LEADER, BUT I REMAINED AT THE INTERSECTION WITH LT WHITE FOR APPROXIMATELY ANOTHER 5-7 MINUTES. WITH CONTINUED REQUESTS FOR MORE OFFICERS TO RESPOND TO THE INTERSECTION AT 200 E MONROE STREET WHERE THE LARGER INCIDENT IS DEVELOPING, I AND TWO OTHER SQUADS OF FIELD FORCE OFFICERS LEAVE OUR INTERSECTION AND MOVE TO JOIN UP WITH LT MOORE.

I APPROACHED THE INTERSECTION OF 200 E MONROE STREET COMING FROM SOUTH TO NORTH. OFFICER HOWELL WAS OBSERVED WITH HIS PEPPERBALL WEAPON IN THE READY POSITION POINTING INTO THE CROWD LOCATED ON THE NORTHWEST CORNER OF THE INTERSECTION UNDER THE OVERHANG OF THE CHASE PARKING GARAGE AND I MOVED TO SUPPORT HIM. HE POINTED OUT TWO W/M'S IN RED T-SHIRTS THAT WERE IN THE PROCESS OF MASKING AND GLOVING UP. THEY WERE HOLDING MULTIPLE WATER BOTTLES IN THEIR ARMS AND APPEARED TO BE POURING AN UNKNOWN SUBSTANCE INTO SEVERAL OF THE BOTTLES. WE MAINTAINED OUR POSITION AND OBSERVED THEM UNTIL ALPHA LEADER DIRECTED ALL GRENADIERS TO SUPPORT THE FIELD FORCE AS THEY BEGAN MOVING THE SKIRMISH LINE NORTHBOUND ON 2ND STREET TOWARDS VAN BUREN STREET. I FOCUSED MY ATTENTION ON THE CROWDS OCCUPYING THE DIFFERENTLY LEVELS OF THE CHASE GARAGE FOR THREATS AS THE FIELD FORCE MOVED NORTH. WHEN THE FIELD FORCE WAS ORDERED TO STOP UPON ARRIVAL AT E VAN BUREN STREET AND MAINTAIN THE SKIRMISH LINE ALONG THE SOUTH SIDE OF THE ROAD, I MOVED TO A POSITION BETWEEN TWO OFFICERS ON THE FRONT LINE. THERE WERE AGGRESSIVE PROTESTORS STILL IN THE INTERSECTION AND ALL ALONG THE NORTH SIDE OF VAN BUREN STREET. SMOKE AND GAS WERE DEPLOYED IN A FURTHER ATTEMPT TO DISPERSE THE CROWD AS THE AIR UNIT WAS GIVING VERBAL COMMANDS FOR THE CROWD TO LEAVE THE AREA. I OBSERVED A WHITE MALE WEARING A WHITE T-SHIRT, SHORTS, DARK HAIR AND A BANDANA OVER HIS FACE MOVE TOWARDS A CANISTER STILL DEPLOYING IT'S CONTENTS AND IT APPEARED TO ME HIS INTENTION WAS TO INTERFERE WITH IT'S DELIVERY. I IMMEDIATELY RAISED MY WEAPON AND SATURATED THE GROUND IN FRONT OF THE CANISTER WITH 5-7 OC PEPPERBALLS. HE WAS NOT STRUCK WITH ANY OF THE ROUNDS, BUT LOOKED DIRECTLY AT ME AND MOVED BACK. THIS WAS MY ONLY DEPLOYMENT WITH MY ASSIGNED WEAPON SYSTEM DURING THE INCIDENT OF 082217.

I ASSISTED THE FIELD FORCE AND ALPHA LEADER BY MAINTAINING A GRENADIER PRESENCE ON THE FRONT LINE UNTIL ORDERED TO WITHDRAW FROM THE AREA.

NO FURTHER INFORMATION AT THIS TIME.



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 2
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 14:00 to	Date / Time Reported 08/22/2017 14:00

Arrested Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #
<input type="checkbox"/> Arson Related Arson Code					Damage Value		<input type="checkbox"/> Bias Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Involved <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence		
Incident Details									
Squad C52	Clearance Disposition		Cleared by Exception				Exceptional Clearance Date		
Situation Found					Status				
Location Given By Dispatcher 100 N 3RD ST						Cargo Theft			
Incident Address									
Street Address 100 N 3RD ST									
City PHOENIX			State ARIZONA			Zip 85004		Country Code UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)	
Administrative Info									
Reporting Officer CALDWELL, LAINN			Serial # 06537						

Narrative Information

ON 8-22-17, WHILE ASSISTING WITH THE PRESIDENT TRUMP EVENT IN DOWNTOWN PHOENIX, I WAS NEARLY HIT WITH A GAS CANISTER THAT WAS KICKED INTO THE SKIRMISH LINE BY A PROTESTOR.

ON 8-22-17 I WAS WORKING MY REGULAR ASSIGNMENT IN THE DOMESTIC VIOLENCE UNIT. AT APPROXIMATELY 1745 HOURS, MY UNIT WAS MOBILIZED TO ASSIST WITH PRESIDENT TRUMP EVENT IN DOWNTOWN PHOENIX. I RESPONDED TO THE BRIEFING ROOM AT THE DOWNTOWN OPERATIONS UNIT AND WAS ULTIMATELY ASSIGNED TO 2ND ST. AND MONROE ST. ALONG WITH SGT. OHRN #8112. SHE AND I ARRIVED AT THAT LOCATION WHERE NUMEROUS OFFICERS WERE PROVIDING SECURITY FOR THE CITIZENS AND PROTESTORS IN THE AREA. SHORTLY AFTER ARRIVING, I HEARD THAT OFFICERS WERE HAVING WATER BOTTLES, ROCKS AND TEAR GAS THROWN AT THEM BY THE CROWD. JUST AFTER THAT, POLICE OFFICERS AT 3RD ST. AND MONROE ST. BEGAN LAUNCHING TEAR GAS TO PROTECT THEMSELVES AND DISPERSE THE CROWD. IN DOING SO, THE CROWD WAS PUSHED WEST TOWARD OUR LOCATION.

I WAS IN FULL UNIFORM, IDENTIFIED AS A PHOENIX POLICE OFFICER BY MY UNIFORM, BREAST BADGE, PHOENIX POLICE PATCHES ON MY SLEEVES AND SERGEANT STRIPES ON BOTH SLEEVES. AS THE CROWD NEARED OUR POSITION, I DONTED MY PROTECTIVE HELMET AND GAS MASK, THEN BECAME PART OF THE SKIRMISH LINE TO CONTAIN AND PROTECT THE CROWD. AS A POLICE SUPERVISOR I WAS POSITIONED DIRECTLY BEHIND THE LINE OF OFFICERS HOLDING PROTECTIVE SHIELDS TO PROVIDE DIRECTION TO THEM.

AT ONE POINT, OFFICERS WERE AGAIN DIRECTED TO LAUNCH TEAR GAS TOWARD THE CROWD BECAUSE THEY WERE THROWING BOTTLES OF LIQUID AT THE LINE OF OFFICERS, WHICH I WITNESSED. SEVERAL TIMES WHILE AT THE SKIRMISH LINE, I SAW A MALE WEARING A BACKPACK, DARK T-SHIRT, SHORTS AND A GAS MASK IN THE FRONT OF THE CROWD, FILMING WHAT WAS OCCURRING. AND EACH TIME, I RECOGNIZED HIM AS BEING THE SAME PERSON. I SAW THIS SAME MALE AGAIN AND WATCHED HIM KICKED ONE OF THE GAS CANISTERS TOWARD THE LINE OF OFFICERS WHERE I WAS POSITIONED. THE CANISTER CAME BETWEEN TWO OFFICERS IN THE FRONT LINE, NEARLY HITTING THEM, THEN NEARLY HITTING ME AND AN UNKNOWN OFFICER NEXT TO ME. GAS WAS BILLOWING FROM THE CANISTER, SO THE UNKNOWN OFFICER AND I BEGAN LOOKING FOR IT ON THE GROUND. THE OTHER OFFICER WAS ABLE TO LOCATE IT WITHIN A FEW SECONDS AND KICKED THE CANISTER AWAY FROM THE SKIRMISH LINE BACK IN THE DIRECTION OF THE CROWD.

I LOOKED BACK UP AT THE CROWD AND SAW THE MAN WHO KICKED THE CANISTER STILL THERE. AT THAT POINT, I WATCHED AS HE WAS HIT WITH A PROJECTILE IN THE GROIN AREA WHICH WAS FIRED BY AN OFFICER. AT THE TIME, I BELIEVED THE PROJECTILE TO BE A PEPPER BALL. THE MAN WENT DOWN TO THE GROUND AND WAS HELPED UP BY ANOTHER PERSON IN THE CROWD, AND OVER TO THE SIDEWALK ON THE EAST SIDE OF THE STREET, NORTH OF THE SKIRMISH LINE. I DO NOT RECALL SEEING THE MAN AGAIN AFTER THAT MOMENT. I CONTINUED MY DUTIES AS A SUPERVISOR ON THE SKIRMISH LINE UNTIL THE RESPONSE WAS CONCLUDED AND I WAS RELEASED FROM DUTY.

ON 8-23-17, I WAS VIEWING NEWS FOOTAGE OF THE EVENTS THAT TOOK PLACE ON 8-22-17. I SAW VIDEO



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 2 of 2
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 14:00 to	Date / Time Reported 08/22/2017 14:00

FOOTAGE OF THE SKIRMISH LINE I WAS AT AND RECOGNIZED THAT SAME MAN BY HIS CLOTHING, BACKPACK AND GAS MASK, AS WELL AS HIS LOCATION ON THE STREET AND HIS LOCATION RELEVANT TO MY POSITION ON THE SKIRMISH LINE AT THAT TIME. THE NEWS FOOTAGE SHOWED THAT SAME MAN KICK A GAS CANISTER INTO THE SKIRMISH LINE JUST AS I REMEMBERED, THEN WAS HIT WITH A PROJECTILE, AS I REMEMBERED. THE FOOTAGE ALSO SHOWED THAT MAN BEING HELPED TO THE SIDEWALK ON THE EAST SIDE OF THE STREET, AS I WITNESSED THAT EVENING.

Public Narrative



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 2
Date / Time Occurred to	Date / Time Reported 08/25/2017 13:02

Arrested Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #
<input type="checkbox"/> Arson Related Arson Code					Damage Value		<input type="checkbox"/> Bias Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Involved <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence		
Incident Details									
Squad 91X	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception				Exceptional Clearance Date			
Situation Found					Status				
Location Given By Dispatcher 100 N 3RD ST						Cargo Theft NO			
Incident Address									
Street Address 100 N 3RD ST									
City PHOENIX			State ARIZONA			Zip 85004		Country Code UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)	
Administrative Info									
Reporting Officer RAY, MICHAEL			Serial # 06056						

Narrative Information

OFFICER: MICHAEL V. RAY #6056
 SQUAD: 91X
 PRECINCT: CACTUS PARK
 ASSIGNMENT: NEIGHBORHOOD ENFORCEMENT TEAM

 *** NARRATIVE

THIS SUPPLEMENT GENERATED AT THE REQUEST OF SGT. HARKINS #5476 (91X).

ON 08/22/17, AROUND 2130 HOURS, I WAS ASSIGNED TO AN ARREST TEAM WORKING THE PRESIDENTIAL RALLY AT THE CONVENTION CENTER IN DOWNTOWN PHOENIX WITH OTHER MEMBERS OF MY SQUAD.

ALL MEMBERS OF MY SQUAD WERE WEARING DEPARTMENT AUTHORIZED TACTICAL RESPONSE UNIFORMS WITH PHOENIX PATCHES, RIOT HELMETS, DUTY BELTS, AND GAS MASKS.

MY SQUAD WAS WORKING ONE OF THE MAIN CONVENTION PEDESTRIAN EGRESS LOCATION AT N. 2ND ST. AND E. ADAMS ST.. RADIO TRAFFIC FROM LT. MOORE ALERTED US ISSUES WERE OCCURRING AT LOCATIONS ON E. MONROE ST. AND MY SQUAD WAS MOVED TO E. MONROE ST. TO ASSIST. THE USE OF CHEMICAL IRRITANTS BECAME OBVIOUS AND WE WERE INSTRUCTED TO PUT OUR GAS MASKS ON. A SKIRMISH LINE OF OFFICERS HOLDING RIOT SHIELDS HAD ALREADY FORMED AT 2ND ST. AND E. MONROE ST. WHEN WE ARRIVED. SINCE WE WERE AN ARRESTED TEAM FOR THIS EVENT, MY SQUAD POSITIONED ITSELF BEHIND THE SKIRMISH LINE TO BE USED IF NECESSARY.

WHILE STANDING BEHIND THE SKIRMISH LINE, I OBSERVED NUMEROUS WATER BOTTLES IN THE AIR COMING FROM THE LOCATION OF THE PROTESTORS. SOME WATER BOTTLES WERE THROWN LOW TOWARDS THE SKIRMISH LINE OF OFFICERS AND OTHER WERE COMING IN HIGH ENOUGH TO GO OVER THE FRONT SKIRMISH LINE TOWARDS MY POSITION. I VISUALLY TRACKED ONE WATER BOTTLE COMING IN HIGH AND HEADING TOWARDS MY LOCATION. I FOLLOWED IT BUT REALIZED IT WOULD COME DOWN TO MY LEFT. MY ATTENTION WAS ON WATCHING THE BOTTLE, THERE IS VERY LITTLE PERIPHERAL VISION WHILE WEARING A GAS MASK AND I DIDN'T REALIZE OFFICER EAST #6526 WAS ON MY LEFT.

I TRACKED THE WATER BOTTLE COMING DOWN AND MOVED MY ENTIRE HEAD TO SEE WHERE IT WAS GOING TO LAND. I HAD TURNED JUST IN TIME TO SEE THE WATER BOTTLE STRIKE THE RIGHT SIDE OF THE HELMET OF OFFICER EAST. I LOOKED AT HIM AND HE MADE A COMMENT I DIDN'T CLEARLY UNDERSTAND BUT HE REMAINED STANDING AND APPEARED TO BE OK. WE MAINTAINED OUR POSITION AND WOULD EVENTUALLY MOVE WITH THE



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 2 of 2
Date / Time Occurred to	Date / Time Reported 08/25/2017 13:02

SKIRMISH LINE AS IT MOVED NORTH ON N. 2ND ST. TO DISPERSE THOSE WHO WERE ACTIVELY PROTESTING AND NOT LISTENING TO THE VERBAL WARNINGS TO LEAVE BEING GIVEN.

I DID "NOT" SEE WHO MIGHT HAVE THROWN THE WATER BOTTLE THAT STRUCK OFFICER EAST AS WE WERE BEHIND THE SKIRMISH LINE AND AN ESTIMATE 25-30 YARDS FROM THE PROTESTORS.

I WAS "NOT" HIT WITH ANY THROWN OBJECT DURING THIS INCIDENT.

NOTHING FURTHER AT THIS TIME.

Public Narrative



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Report	Page 1 of 5
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 14:00 to	Date / Time Reported 08/22/2017 14:00

Arrested Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects 1	Victims 1	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #
<input type="checkbox"/> Arson Related Arson Code					Damage Value		<input type="checkbox"/> Bias Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Involved <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence		

Incident Details			
Squad C52	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
Situation Found		Status	
Location Given By Dispatcher 100 N 3RD ST			Cargo Theft

Incident Address			
Street Address 100 N 3RD ST			
City PHOENIX	State ARIZONA	Zip 85004	Country Code UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info	
Reporting Officer BOYLE, CHRISTOPHER	Serial # 06923

OFFENSE

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary Offense	Offense Description UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY-REFUSE TO DISPERSE		
Offense/Statute Code 13-2902A2 010	Severity MISDEMEANOR	Attempted/Completed COMPLETED	Premise Type STREET / ROADWAY / ALLEY / SIDEWALK
Circumstances OTHER	Bias NONE	Bias 2	Bias 5
Bias 3	Bias 4		
Criminal Activity 1 NONE/UNKNOWN	Criminal Activity 2	Criminal Activity 3	
Offender Using 1	Offender Using 2	Offender Using 3	
# Premise Entered	Home Invasion	Domestic Violence	Gang Activity
Primary Gang Type	Primary Gang Name		
Secondary Gang Type	Secondary Gang Name		
Drug Related	Drug Type	Drug Origin	Drug Precursors
MO Panel	Entry Type	Entry Area	Entry Method
Entry Point 1	Entry Point 2		Exit Point 1
Exit Point 2	Target Area		Property Target 1
Property Target 2	Property Target 3		Victim Target
Time of Day	Victim Activity		Action 1 to Premises
Action 2 to Premises	Action 3 to Premises		Action 1 on Victim
Action 2 on Victim	Action 3 on Victim		Other Action 1
Other Action 2	Other Action 3		Solicited Offered 1
Solicited Offered 2	Solicited Offered 3		Weapon 1
Weapon 1 Auto	Weapon 2		Weapon 2 Auto
Weapon 3	Weapon 3 Auto		Arson
Precipitating Circumstance	Instrument Used		
Comments			



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)
Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Report	Page 2 of 5
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 14:00 to	Date / Time Reported 08/22/2017 14:00

SUSPECT Known Unknown Arrested

Name (Last, First Middle)							Suffix	
Nickname	Race UNKNOWN		Sex	SSN	Date of Birth	Age	Age Range to	Age At Time Of Incident
Height	Max Height	Weight	Max Weight	Driver's License #	DL State	DL Class	DL Restrictions	
Primary Language		Place of Birth		Citizenship		Ethnicity UNKNOWN		Marital Status
S B Check Result			ICE Contact Date	ICE Phone #	ICE Response			
Preferred	Home Phone	Cell Phone	Email Address					
Additional Email or Social Media Handle		Social Media Types						

Suspect Home Address

Street Address			
City	State	Zip	Country Code
Place Name			

Mailing Address

Street Address			
City	State	Zip	Country Code

Suspect Employment Information

<input type="checkbox"/> Student	<input type="checkbox"/> Homeless	Employer / School	Occupation	Work Phone
Street Address				
City	State	Zip	Country Code	
Hours of Employment	Days Off			

Details

Hair Color	Hair Length	<input type="checkbox"/> Glasses	Eye Color	Build	Facial Hair
Facial Hair Color	Voice	Complexion	Teeth		
Clothing Description					
Misc 1					
Misc 2					
Trademarks of Suspect					
Injury 1	Injury 2	Injury 3	Injury 4	Injury 5	
<input type="checkbox"/> Hospitalized	Hospital Facility	Resident			

MO Panel	Entry Area	Entry Method
Entry Type	Exit Point	Target Area
Entry Point	Property Target 2	Property Target 3
Property Target 1	Time of Day	Victim Activity
Victim Target	Action 2 on Victim	Action 3 on Victim
Action 1 on Victim	Action 2 to Premises	Action 3 to Premises
Action 1 to Premises		



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)
Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Report	Page 3 of 5
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 14:00 to	Date / Time Reported 08/22/2017 14:00

Other Action 1	Other Action 2	Other Action 3
Solicited Offered 1	Solicited Offered 2	Solicited Offered 3
Weapon 1	Weapon 2	Weapon 3
Weapon 1 Type	Weapon 2 Type	Weapon 3 Type
Weapon 1 Caliber	Weapon 2 Caliber	Weapon 3 Caliber
Weapon 1 Color	Weapon 2 Color	Weapon 3 Color
Arson	Precipitating Circumstance	Instrument Used
Comments		

Gang Information	
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary Gang	Primary Gang Name
Primary Gang Membership Info	
Primary Gang Location Info	Rival Gang Name
Colors/Logos	
<input type="checkbox"/> Secondary Gang	Secondary Gang Name
Secondary Gang Membership Info	
Secondary Gang Location	Rival Gang Name
Colors/Logos	
<input type="checkbox"/> Clothing or Colors	<input type="checkbox"/> Gang Tattoos
<input type="checkbox"/> Paraphernalia or Photographs	<input type="checkbox"/> Self Proclamation
<input type="checkbox"/> Witness Testimony/Statement	<input type="checkbox"/> Written/Electronic Correspondance
Other	

Guardian Information	
<input type="checkbox"/> Guardian Notified	Guardian Notified By
Guardian Notified On	
Guardian Of	Guardian Relationship
00:00	

Associated Offenses	
Offense	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Associated With Suspect
UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY-REFUSE TO DISPERSE	

VICTIM	Victim Type GOVERNMENT
Name (Last, First Middle) STATE OF ARIZONA	
Suffix	Nickname
Race	Sex
SSN	Date of Birth
Age	Age Range to
Infant Type	Height
Weight	Driver's License #
DL State	Age At Time Of Incident
Primary Language	Will Prosecute?
Can Identify Suspect?	<input type="checkbox"/> Victim's Notification/Victim's Right Pamphlet provided.
Consular Notified?	Place of Birth
Citizenship	Ethnicity
Marital Status	Preferred
Home Phone	Cell Phone
Email Address	Additional Email or Social Media Handle
Social Media Types	
Victim Home Address	
Street Address	
City	State
Zip	Country Code

Employment Information	
<input type="checkbox"/> Student	<input type="checkbox"/> Homeless
Employer / School	Occupation



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Report	Page 4 of 5
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 14:00 to	Date / Time Reported 08/22/2017 14:00

College Name	On Campus <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	Work Phone	Hours of Employment
--------------	---	------------	---------------------

Street Address

City	State	Zip	Country Code
------	-------	-----	--------------

Details

Hair Color	Eye Color	Build	Resident	Teeth
------------	-----------	-------	----------	-------

Injury 1	Injury Description			
----------	--------------------	--	--	--

Injury 2	Injury 3	Injury 4	Injury 5	
----------	----------	----------	----------	--

Victim Condition	Victim-Offender
------------------	-----------------

A. Assault/Homicide <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 1	A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 2
---	------------------------------------	------------------------------------

Justifiable Homicide <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	Justifiable Homicide Circumstance
--	-----------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> Victim Hospitalized	Hospital Facility	Hospital Description
--	-------------------	----------------------

Under Influence Alcohol? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown	Under Influence Drugs? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown	DV Frame of Action	Domestic Violence Victim Transported <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
---	---	--------------------	--

Violation of Protective Order <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	Cohabitant <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
---	--

Gang Information

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary Gang	Primary Gang Name	Primary Gang Membership Info
---------------------------------------	-------------------	------------------------------

Primary Gang Location Info	Rival Gang Name
----------------------------	-----------------

Colors/Logos

<input type="checkbox"/> Secondary Gang	Secondary Gang Name	Secondary Gang Membership Info
---	---------------------	--------------------------------

Secondary Gang Location	Rival Gang Name
-------------------------	-----------------

Colors/Logos

<input type="checkbox"/> Clothing or Colors	<input type="checkbox"/> Gang Tattoos	<input type="checkbox"/> Paraphernalia or Photographs	<input type="checkbox"/> Self Proclamation	<input type="checkbox"/> Witness Testimony/Statement	<input type="checkbox"/> Written/Electronic Correspondance
---	---------------------------------------	---	--	--	--

Other

Guardian Information

<input type="checkbox"/> Guardian Notified	Guardian Notified By	Guardian Notified On
--	----------------------	----------------------

Guardian Of	Guardian Relationship
-------------	-----------------------

Associated Offenses

Offense UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY-REFUSE TO DISPERSE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Associated With Victim
---	--

Narrative Information

===== EVENT AND RESPONSE=====

ON 08/22/2017, THE CITY OF PHOENIX HOSTED A PRESIDENT TRUMP RALLY AT THE PHOENIX CONVENTION CENTER LOCATED AT 100 N. 3RD ST. IN RESPONSE TO THIS RALLY, THE CITY OF PHOENIX ISSUED APPROXIMATELY 35 PERMITS TO VARIOUS ORGANIZATIONS IN SUPPORT OR IN OPPOSITION OF THE RALLY. A POSSIBLE ATTENDANCE OF OVER 24,000 PEOPLE WAS PROJECTED. SEVERAL LOCATIONS WERE LISTED ON THE PERMITS BUT THE



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Report	Page 5 of 5
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 14:00 to	Date / Time Reported 08/22/2017 14:00

MAJORITY OF PERMITS LISTED THE LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE WITHIN A CLOSE PROXIMITY OF THE PHOENIX CONVENTION CENTER.

IN RESPONSE TO THE INCREASED VOLUME OF ANTICIPATED CROWDS SURROUNDING THE PHOENIX CONVENTION CENTER, LAW ENFORCEMENT PRESENCE WAS INCREASED TO ENSURE PUBLIC SAFETY AND COMPLIANCE TO ARIZONA REVISED STATUTES AND PHOENIX CITY CODES.

PLEASE SEE ALL SUPPLEMENTS FOR ENFORCEMENT DETAILS.

Public Narrative



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 2
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 00:00 to	Date / Time Reported 08/25/2017 13:02

Arrested Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #
<input type="checkbox"/> Arson Related Arson Code					Damage Value		<input type="checkbox"/> Bias Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Involved <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence		
Incident Details									
Squad 81X	Clearance Disposition		Cleared by Exception				Exceptional Clearance Date		
Situation Found					Status				
Location Given By Dispatcher 100 N 3RD ST						Cargo Theft			
Incident Address									
Street Address 100 N 3RD ST									
City PHOENIX			State ARIZONA		Zip 85004		Country Code UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)		
Administrative Info									
Reporting Officer VASQUEZ JR. RICHARD			Serial # 07143						

Narrative Information

ON TUESDAY AUGUST 22, 2017, I WAS ASSIGNED TO WORK THE EVENTS SURROUNDING THE RALLY AT THE PHOENIX CONVENTION CENTER BEING PUT ON BY PRESIDENT TRUMP. I AM A MEMBER OF THE 81X NEIGHBORHOOD ENFORCEMENT TEAM AND WORKING EVENTS SUCH AS THIS IS PART OF OUR JOB DUTIES WHEN CALLED UPON TO DO SO. ON THIS PARTICULAR DAY, I WAS WEARING THE AUTHORIZED LONG SLEEVE TRU UNIFORM. AS PART OF MY PERSONAL PROTECTIVE EQUIPMENT, I HAD WITH ME MY ISSUED BALLISTIC HELMET WITH FACE SHIELD AND GAS MASK.

MY SQUAD WAS INSTRUCTED TO STAGE INSIDE THE CONVENTION CENTER AND BE AVAILABLE SHOULD WE BE NEEDED TO DEPLOY TO WHATEVER/WHEREVER WE WERE ASKED TO. WE WERE STAGING INSIDE THE PORTION OF THE CONVENTION CENTER WHICH WAS ON THE SOUTHEAST CORNER OF NORTH 3RD STREET AND WEST MONROE STREET. WHEN LOOKING OUTSIDE OF THE CONVENTION CENTER GLASS DOORS I COULD SEE A LARGE CROWD ON THE NORTH SIDE OF MONROE STREET STRETCHING FROM JUST EAST OF 3RD STREET WEST TO AT LEAST 2ND STREET. SHORTLY AFTER SUNDOWN, A REQUEST WAS MADE OVER THE RADIO FOR SQUADS STAGING INSIDE THE CONVENTION CENTER TO RESPOND TO MONROE STREET BETWEEN 3RD STREET AND 2ND STREET. WE ALL DEPLOYED WITH OUR HELMETS/FACE SHIELDS ON OUR HEAD AND OUR GAS MASK(NOT ON AT THIS TIME).

UPON OUR ARRIVAL TO THE REQUESTED LOCATION, WE WERE INSTRUCTED TO STAND ON WEST MONROE STREET AND SPACE OURSELVES APPROXIMATELY 10 FEET APART AND ROUGHLY 8 FEET NORTH OF THE SOUTH CURB. RUNNING ALONG THE NORTH AND SOUTH CURB FROM 3RD STREET TO 2ND STREET WAS GRAY METAL PEDESTRIAN FENCING WHICH INTERLOCKED TOGETHER. THIS FENCING IS DESIGNED TO KEEP PEDESTRIAN TRAFFIC ON THE SIDEWALK AND PROHIBIT PEDESTRIAN TRAFFIC FROM ENTERING THE ROADWAY. OFFICERS AND SUPERVISORS POSITIONED THEMSELVES ON MONROE STREET FACING NORTHBOUND TOWARDS THE PROTESTER CROWD. WALKING BEHIND US (ON THE SOUTH SIDEWALK OF MONROE STREET) WAS PEDESTRIAN TRAFFIC WALKING EAST TO THE CONVENTION CENTER FOR THE PRESIDENT'S SPEECH. ON THE NORTH SIDEWALK (WHICH WE WERE ALL FACING) WAS A LARGE CROWD OF PROTESTERS.

I ENDED UP STANDING IN LINE WITH THE ENTRANCE TO THE HERBERGER THEATER (222 E MONROE STREET). FROM THIS POSITION I COULD SEE THE CROWD OF PROTESTERS STRETCHING FROM JUST EAST OF 3RD STREET TO 2ND STREET. THE CROWD WAS LOUDLY, BUT PEACEFULLY, EXPRESSING THEIR DISAPPROVAL FOR THE INDIVIDUALS GOING INTO THE CONVENTION CENTER. LIKewise, SOME GOING INTO THE CONVENTION CENTER LOUDLY, BUT PEACEFULLY, VOICED THEIR DISAPPROVAL OF THE PROTESTERS.

AFTER APPROXIMATELY AN HOUR ONLINE NO MORE PERSONS WERE WALKING BEHIND US ON THE SOUTH SIDEWALK GOING TO THE CONVENTION CENTER FOR THE PRESIDENT'S SPEECH. I OBSERVED A GROUP OF PEOPLE ON THE PROTESTER SIDE MOVING UP TO THE PEDESTRIAN FENCING. THIS GROUP WAS POSITIONED NORTH AND WEST OF WHERE I WAS STANDING. I COULD NOT TELL HOW MANY THERE WERE IN THIS GROUP. SEVERAL OF THEM WERE DRESSED IN DARKER CLOTHING. THE GROUP ERECTED A LARGE BLACK BANNER. THE BANNER WAS SQUARE IN SHAPE AND HAD LONG SKINNY WOOD POSTS ATTACHED TO EITHER SIDE TO SUPPORT THE BANNER AND TO ALLOW SUBJECTS TO HOLD IT UP. AFTER AN UNKNOWN AMOUNT OF TIME SEVERAL



Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560		CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement		Page 2 of 2
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 00:00 to		Date / Time Reported 08/25/2017 13:02

SUBJECTS NEAR THE BANNER BEGAN TO GO BEHIND THE BANNER. WITH THE SIZE OF THE CROWD NEAR THEM IT WAS HARD TO SEE EXACTLY WHAT WAS HAPPENING BEHIND THE BANNER. SEVERAL FEET BEHIND THE LARGE BANNER SOMEONE WAS SHINING A BRIGHT WHITE LIGHT IN OUR DIRECTION. I DO NOT KNOW IF THIS LIGHT WAS BEING USED BY MEDIA TO FILM SOMETHING OR IF SOMEONE WAS INTENDING IT TO DISRUPT OUR VISION. THE LIGHT WAS IN MY DIRECTION AND MADE IT DIFFICULT FOR ME TO SEE WHAT WAS HAPPENING IN THE CROWD NEAR THE LIGHT.

SHORTLY AFTER THE LIGHT CAME ON IN THE CROWD, I COULD SMELL CHEMICAL GAS IN THE AIR. AT THIS TIME NO ORDER OR WARNING HAD BEEN GIVEN DIRECTING ANY OFFICER TO DEPLOY ANY TYPE OF CHEMICAL MUNITIONS. WITHIN SECONDS OF ME RECOGNIZING THE ORDER OF GAS IN THE AIR, THE TRU LIEUTENANT ORDERED ALL OFFICERS AND SUPERVISORS TO DON THEIR GAS MASKS AS SOMEONE IN THE CROWD HAD DEPLOYED SOME TYPE OF CHEMICAL MUNITIONS UPON US. THE LIEUTENANT ALSO ORDERED SHIELDS FOR ALL OFFICERS ONLINE. LASTLY, A MESSAGE WAS BROADCAST OVER A LOUD SPEAKER TO THE PROTESTER CROWD TO DISPERSE AS THIS WAS AN UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY. I DO NOT REMEMBER VERBATIM WHAT WAS SAID, BUT THIS WAS A SYNOPSIS OF WHAT WAS BROADCAST TO THE PROTESTER CROWD.

AFTER DORNING MY GAS MASK AND PUTTING MY FACE SHIELD DOWN, I WAS STRUCK WITH A CLEAR WATER BOTTLE WITH FROZEN LIQUID INSIDE. SEVERAL OTHER WATER BOTTLES BEGAN FLYING IN THE AIR FROM THE DIRECTION OF THE PROTEST CROWD ON THE NORTH SIDE OF MONROE STREET AND LANDING NEAR US. I DO NOT KNOW IF ANY OTHER OFFICERS OR SUPERVISORS WERE STRUCK WITH BOTTLES. THE WATER BOTTLE WHICH STRUCK ME WAS APPROXIMATELY A 1.0L SIZE. THE BOTTLE WITH FROZEN LIQUID STRUCK MY UPPER LEFT FOREARM AND RICOCHETED TO MY CHEST, THEN FELL TO THE GROUND. I KICKED THE BOTTLE BACK TO THE CURB SO OTHER OFFICERS NEAR ME WOULD NOT TRIP AND FALL BECAUSE OF IT. MY LEFT ARM, FROM THE ELBOW DOWN TO THE END OF MY FINGERS, IMMEDIATELY WENT NUMB. AT THE MOMENT THIS OCCURRED, OFFICERS AROUND ME HAD STARTED GETTING SHIELDS, BUT ONE HAD NOT BEEN GIVEN TO ME. I DO NOT KNOW FROM WHICH AREA IN THE PROTESTER CROWD THE BOTTLE WITH FROZEN LIQUID CAME FROM AS MY ATTENTION WAS DIVIDED BETWEEN THE CROWD IN FRONT OF ME, DORNING A GAS MASK, AND TRYING TO OBTAIN A SHIELD. I ONLY SAW THE BOTTLE COMING FROM THE DIRECTION OF THE PROTESTER CROWD AT THE LAST INSTANT BEFORE IT STRUCK ME. AN UNKNOWN SERGEANT NEAR ME SAW ME GRASP ME LEFT FOREARM AND ASKED ME WHAT HAPPENED. I TOLD THE SERGEANT WHAT HAPPENED AND ASKED IF I WAS OK. I TOLD HIM MY ARM WAS NUMB BUT I SHOULD BE OK. A SHIELD WAS PROVIDED TO ME WHICH, BECAUSE OF BEING RIGHT HANDED, WAS PLACED OVER MY LEFT FOREARM AND MY RIGHT HAND WAS USED TO SUPPORT IT.

DUE TO THE FLUID NATURE OF EVENTS TAKING PLACE AROUND ME, I WAS NOT ABLE TO STOP AND ROLL MY SLEEVE UP TO CHECK FOR ANY VISIBLE INJURIES. AFTER SEVERAL MINUTES THE NUMBING/TINGLING SENSATION LEFT MY LEFT ARM AND I PROCEEDED WITH MY DUTIES AS INSTRUCTED.

AFTER OUR DEPLOYMENT WAS COMPLETE I MET UP WITH MY SERGEANT, SERGEANT PALMER 6180, AND ADVISED HIM I WAS STRUCK BY THE WATER BOTTLE WITH FROZEN LIQUID INSIDE. HE ASKED IF I NEEDED TO SEED MEDICAL TREATMENT AND I SAID I DID NOT BELIEVE THIS WAS NECESSARY. WHEN I RETURNED TO THE STATION TO CHANGE OUT OF UNIFORM FOR THE EVENING, I DID NOT SEE ANY VISIBLE INJURY AT THE SPOT WHERE THE BOTTLE STRUCK MY ARM. DUE TO THIS, NO PHOTOGRAPHS WERE TAKEN.

THIS ENDED MY INVOLVEMENT IN THIS SITUATION.

PLEASE REFER TO THE ORIGINAL AND OTHER SUPPLEMENTS FOR FURTHER.



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 1
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 17:00 to 08/22/2017 17:02	Date / Time Reported 08/25/2017 13:02

Arrested Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #
<input type="checkbox"/> Arson Related Arson Code					Damage Value		<input type="checkbox"/> Bias Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Involved <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence		
Incident Details									
Squad K36	Clearance Disposition			Cleared by Exception			Exceptional Clearance Date		
Situation Found RESULTED IN BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION					Status				
Location Given By Dispatcher 100 N 3RD ST						Cargo Theft NO			
Incident Address									
Street Address 100 N 3RD ST									
City PHOENIX			State ARIZONA			Zip 85004		Country Code UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)	
Administrative Info									
Reporting Officer ROMO, ANGEL		Serial # 07443							

Narrative Information

SERGEANT ANGEL ROMO #7443
PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT
TRANSIT ENFORCEMENT UNIT
(602) 495-5005

NARRATIVE:

ON AUGUST 22ND, 2017, SERGEANT ROMO WAS ASSIGNED TO THE PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT'S TACTICAL RESPONSE UNIT (TRU) FOR THE PRESIDENT TRUMP POLITICAL EVENT HELD AT THE PHOENIX CONVENTION CENTER. DURING THIS EVENT SERGEANT ROMO WAS PART OF A CONTINGENT OF TRU OFFICERS (ALPHA 60) DEPLOYED TO THE INTERSECTION OF 2ND AND MONROE STREETS IN AN ATTEMPT TO QUELL A GROUP OF UPSET PEOPLE. ROMO STOOD AT HIS DESIGNED POSITION BEHIND SEVERAL TRU OFFICERS WHO HAD BEEN GIVEN THE COMMAND TO FORM A SKIRMISH LINE ON NORTH SIDE OF THE INTERSECTION. PRIOR TO RECEIVING THE COMMAND TO MARCH FORWARD, ROMO WAS STRUCK IN HIS RIGHT LEG WITH A PLASTIC WATER BOTTLED FILLED WITH AN UNKNOWN LIQUID. AT THE TIME ROMO WAS STRUCK WITH THE WATER BOTTLE ROMO WAS FACING NORTH AND WAS STRUCK IN HIS FRONT RIGHT LEG. ROMO DID NOT SEE WHO HAD THROWN THE WATER BOTTLE, BUT KNOWS IT CAME FROM NORTH OF THE INTERSECTION. THE WATER BOTTLE APPEARED TO HAVE PASSED THE FRONT LINE OF TRU OFFICERS AND STRUCK ROMO. ROMO WAS NOT INJURED AND NONE OF HIS POLICE GEAR WAS DAMAGED.

AFTER THE COMMAND TO MARCH FORWARD ON 2ND STREET, ROMO OBSERVED AN ADULT MALE SUBJECT CHARGE TOWARDS THE SKIRMISH LINE TO HIS LEFT, AFTER NUMEROUS POLICE COMMANDS FOR THE CROWD TO DISPERSE AFTER AN UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY HAD BEEN DECLARED. ROMO MOVED FORWARD, REACHED OUT IN FRONT OF THE SKIRMISH LINE AND DEPLOYED AN APPROXIMATE ONE AND ONE HALF SECOND BURST OF OLEORESIN CAPSICUM FROM AN 18.5 OUNCE "SABRE RED MK9 FOGGER" CANISTER AT THIS SUBJECT. AS A RESULT THIS SUBJECT TURNED AWAY AND RETREATED BACK NORTH AWAY FROM THE SKIRMISH LINE. ROMO WAS UNABLE TO IDENTIFY THIS SUBJECT AND DID NOT LOCATE HIM DURING THE REMAINDER OF THE EVENT.

SERGEANT ROMO REMAINED WITH THE REMAINDER OF THE TRU PERSONNEL UNTIL RELIEVED BY THE COMMANDING OFFICER LATER IN THE EVENING.



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 1
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 17:00 to 08/22/2017 17:02	Date / Time Reported 08/25/2017 13:02

Arrested Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #
<input type="checkbox"/> Arson Related Arson Code					Damage Value		<input type="checkbox"/> Bias Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Involved <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence		
Incident Details									
Squad K36	Clearance Disposition			Cleared by Exception			Exceptional Clearance Date		
Situation Found RESULTED IN BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION					Status				
Location Given By Dispatcher 100 N 3RD ST						Cargo Theft NO			
Incident Address									
Street Address 100 N 3RD ST									
City PHOENIX			State ARIZONA			Zip 85004		Country Code UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)	
Administrative Info									
Reporting Officer GREENFIELD JR. MICHAEL			Serial # 07023						

Narrative Information

ON 08/22/17 MYSELF ALONG WITH OTHER MEMBERS OF THE 81X NEIGHBORHOOD ENFORCEMENT SQUAD WERE ASSIGNED TO WORK THE POTUS RALLY DOWN AT THE CONVENTION CENTER. WE WERE DRESSED IN OUR TRU GEAR AND WERE WAITING INSIDE THE CONVENTION CENTER UNTIL WE WERE CALLED TO DEPLOY. WE WERE CALLED TO DEPLOY TO MONROE STREET BETWEEN 2ND STREET AND 3RD STREET DUE TO WATER BOTTLES BEING THROWN AT CIVILIANS ATTENDING THE RALLY. WHILE WE WERE STANDING IN THE MIDDLE OF MONROE STREET FACING NORTH TOWARD THE CROWD OF PROTESTERS, I OBSERVED A WATER BOTTLE COME FROM THE NORTH BEHIND THE CROWD OF PROTESTERS. AS I WAS WATCHING THE CROWD WHERE THE WATER BOTTLE CAME FROM I SAW A SMALL GROUP OF INDIVIDUALS WEARING BLACK SHIRTS AND BLACK BANDANAS COVERING THEIR FACE BEGIN TO PUSH AND SHOVE ANOTHER MALE SUBJECT WHO WAS STANDING RIGHT IN FRONT OF THEM ALONG THE METAL FENCING. CONFRONTATION SQUAD OFFICERS RESPONDED TO THAT AREA AND REMOVED THE SINGLE MALE SUBJECT WHO WAS BEING PUSHED.

A MINUTE OR TWO LATER THAT SAME GROUP OF INDIVIDUALS WEARING BLACK SHIRTS AND COVERING THEIR FACES RAISED A BLACK FLAG WITH IN THEIR GROUP AND IT APPEARED THEY WERE TRYING TO CONCEAL SOMETHING WITH IN THEIR GROUP. A SHORT TIME LATER THEY BEGAN ATTEMPTING TO BREAK TROUGH THE METAL BARRIER FENCING IN ATTEMPT TO CHARGE THE CONVENTION CENTER AND AT THAT POINT I OBSERVED PEPPER BALLS BEING DEPLOYED INTO THE SMALL GROUP THAT WAS ATTEMPTING TO BREAK THROUGH THE FENCE. AT THAT TIME I PUT ON MY GAS MASK AND THEN SAW SEVERAL OBJECTS COMING FROM THE CROWD INCLUDING FROZEN WATER BOTTLES AND AN UNKNOWN GAS/SMOKE CANISTER. OFFICERS DEPLOYED OUR OWN SMOKE AND GAS CANISTERS AND SOME OF THE CROWD BEGAN TO DISPERSE LEAVING BEHIND THE AGITATORS.

WE WERE HOLDING OUR GROUND FOR SEVERAL MINUTES DOGGING WATER BOTTLES BEFORE WE BEGAN TO ADVANCE ON THE CROWD AND PUSH THEM BACK. AS WE WERE LINED UP SLOWLY MOVING FORWARD THE CROWD CONTINUED TO THROW WATER BOTTLES AND A FEW INDIVIDUALS WOULD WALK RIGHT UP TO OUT LINE IN AN AGGRESSIVE MANNER. THOSE INDIVIDUALS WERE MET WITH PEPPER SPRAY.

WE STAYED FORMED UP UNTIL THE MAJORITY OF THE CROWD DISPERSED AND WE WERE THEN DIRECTED TO GRAB OUR VEHICLES AND CIRCULATE THE DOWN TOWN MAKING SURE EVERYONE WAS LEAVING.



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 2
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 00:00 to	Date / Time Reported 08/25/2017 13:02

Arrested Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #
<input type="checkbox"/> Arson Related Arson Code					Damage Value		<input type="checkbox"/> Bias Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Involved <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence		
Incident Details									
Squad N55	Clearance Disposition			Cleared by Exception			Exceptional Clearance Date		
Situation Found					Status				
Location Given By Dispatcher 100 N 3RD ST						Cargo Theft			
Incident Address									
Street Address 100 N 3RD ST									
City PHOENIX			State ARIZONA			Zip 85004		Country Code UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)	
Administrative Info									
Reporting Officer WILSON, JAMES			Serial # 07846						

Narrative Information

ON 08/22/17 AT APPROXIMATELY 2145 HRS, I RESPONDED AS A MEMBER OF TACTICAL RESPONSE UNIT ALPHA 130, SGT. MCCORKLE, TO THE NORTH SIDE OF THE WEST BUILDING OF THE CONVENTION CENTER FROM WHERE WE HAD BEEN STAGING.

AS WE EXITED THE NORTH SIDE MAIN DOORS AT APPROXIMATELY 250 E MONROE ST, I NOTICED SEVERAL DOZEN PROTESTERS WERE STILL WALKING AROUND THE PLAZA OF THE HERBERGER THEATER DIRECTLY ACROSS MONROE ST FROM MY POSITION. MY FELLOW OFFICERS ASSIGNED TO ALPHA 130 AND I POSITIONED OURSELVES IN LINE WITH THE OTHER T.R.U. UNITS WHO WERE ALREADY STANDING ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF MONROE ST FACING NORTH, TOWARD THE "FREE SPEECH ZONE".

IMMEDIATELY UPON TAKING MY POSITION IN THE LINE OF OFFICERS, WE WERE ADVISED TO DON OUR GAS MASKS AS CROWD CONTROL MEASURES HAD BEGUN. I QUICKLY DONNED MY MASK, REPLACED MY HELMET ON MY HEAD AND LOWERED THE FACE SHIELD. AT THIS TIME I WAS WITHOUT A RIOT SHIELD DUE TO SOME CONFUSION WHEN BEING DEPLOYED FROM INSIDE THE CONVENTION CENTER. THE PROTESTORS IN THE HERBERGER PLAZA WERE CONTINUING TO GATHER AND APPEARED TO BE INCREASINGLY AGITATED, YELLING PROFANITIES.

A YELLOW SMOKE CANISTER HAD BEEN DEPLOYED SOMEWHERE NEAR THE CROWD AND IT APPEARED THE SMOKING CANISTER WAS THROWN, KICKED OR ROLLED BACK TOWARD OUR POSITION, LANDING IN THE MIDDLE OF MONROE ST DIRECTLY IN FRONT OF ME ABOUT 10 FEET AWAY. THE YELLOW SMOKE EMITTING FROM THE CANISTER COMPLETELY OBSCURED MY VIEW OF THE PLAZA AND THE PROTESTORS. WHILE STILL FACING THE PLAZA, I NOTICED UNKNOWN PROJECTILES BEING THROWN THROUGH THE SMOKE AND LANDING AT MY FEET TO THE LEFT AND RIGHT. I RECOGNIZED THE OBJECTS AS PLASTIC WATER BOTTLES STILL CONTAINING LIQUID, AS SOME WERE BROKEN OPEN AND LEAKING. SEVERAL BOTTLES FLEW THROUGH THE SMOKE AND OVER OUR HEADS, LANDING NEAR THE ENTRANCE DOORS AND PATIO OF THE NEARBY CONVENTION CENTER. I WAS NOT STRUCK BY ANY OF THE OBJECTS, ALTHOUGH I WAS FORCED TO AVOID SEVERAL BY DUCKING OR SHIFTING AS THEY FLEW IN MY DIRECTION.

SOMEONE THEN BROUGHT ME AND THE OFFICERS ON BOTH SIDES OF ME RIOT SHIELDS AT ABOUT THE TIME WE WERE TOLD VIA RADIO TO PREPARE TO FORM SKIRMISH LINE AND WEDGE IN ORDER TO CLEAR THE HERBERGER PLAZA OF PROTESTORS. WE DID SO AND I PROCEEDED WITH THE SKIRMISH LINE TO THE WEST WHERE WE STOPPED FACING WEST TO AWAIT INSTRUCTIONS ON THE EAST CURB OF 2ND ST, JUST NORTH OF MONROE ST.

AS THE SKIRMISH LINE TURNED NORTH ON 2ND ST TOWARD VAN BUREN ST, I PROCEEDED WITH IT WHERE I TOOK A POSITION IN THE MIDDLE OF THE EAST CROSSWALK OF 2ND ST AND VAN BUREN ST, FACING EAST TOWARD WESTBOUND VEHICLES THAT HAD BEEN STOPPED THERE. AFTER STANDING THERE SEVERAL MINUTES, I SAW A SMOKING CANISTER, UNKNOWN IF TEAR GAS OR SMOKE, COME FLYING FROM MY LEFT SIDE, NORTH TO SOUTH, AND STRIKE A WESTBOUND VEHICLE WHICH HAD BEEN WAITING IN TRAFFIC ON THE EAST SIDE OF THE INTERSECTION. THE VEHICLE WHICH WAS STRUCK BY THE CANISTER WAS DIRECTLY IN FRONT OF ME AT A DISTANCE OF ABOUT 20 FEET. I HEARD THE LOUD METAL ON METAL THUD AS THE CANISTER HIT THE VEHICLE'S



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 2 of 2
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 00:00 to	Date / Time Reported 08/25/2017 13:02

HOOD AND CAME TO REST AMONG THE STOPPED VEHICLES. I DID NOT SEE WHO THREW THE CANISTER AND DID NOT CONTACT THE DRIVER OF THE VEHICLE.

ASIDE FROM THE INSTANCES I MENTIONED ABOVE, AT NO OTHER TIME DURING MY DEPLOYMENT THAT NIGHT DID I WITNESS ANY OTHER OBJECTS BEING THROWN TOWARD ME AND I WAS NOT INJURED.

Public Narrative



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 1
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 17:00 to 08/22/2017 17:02	Date / Time Reported 08/25/2017 13:02

Arrested Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #
-------------------	---------------------	------------------	---------	---------------	----------	-------	----------------	-------------	------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> Arson Related	Arson Code	Damage Value	<input type="checkbox"/> Bias Crime	<input type="checkbox"/> Gang Involved	<input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence
--	------------	--------------	-------------------------------------	--	--

Incident Details

Squad K36	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
--------------	-----------------------	----------------------	----------------------------

Situation Found RESULTED IN BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION	Status
---	--------

Location Given By Dispatcher 100 N 3RD ST	Cargo Theft
--	-------------

Incident Address

Street Address 100 N 3RD ST

City PHOENIX	State ARIZONA	Zip 85004	Country Code UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)
-----------------	------------------	--------------	--

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer NICHOLSON, DAVID	Serial # 07307
---------------------------------------	-------------------

Narrative Information

ON 08-22-2017 DURING THE PRESIDENTIAL VISIT I ACTIVATED MY BODY WORN CAMERA THREE TIMES BETWEEN 1459 HOURS TO 1626 HOURS. THE FIRST TIME FOR 1 MINUTE AND 38 SECONDS THE SECOND TIME FOR 1 MINUTE AND 33 SECONDS AND THE THIRD TIME FOR 43 SECONDS. I VIEWED ALL THE FOOTAGE AND DID NOT CAPTURE ANY ASSAULTS ON OFFICERS, FIGHTS OR WARNINGS GIVEN BY OFFICERS. THE ACTIVATIONS WERE DONE DURING TIMES WHERE THE CRS WAS WORKING TO SEPARATE PROTESTERS WHO HAD GOTTEN AGGRESSIVE WITH EACH OTHER.

Public Narrative



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 2
Date / Time Occurred to	Date / Time Reported 08/25/2017 13:02

Arrested Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Arson Related Arson Code					Damage Value		<input type="checkbox"/> Bias Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Involved <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence			
Incident Details										
Squad X84	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception					Exceptional Clearance Date			
Situation Found					Status					
Location Given By Dispatcher 100 N 3RD ST						Cargo Theft				
Incident Address										
Street Address 100 N 3RD ST										
City PHOENIX			State ARIZONA			Zip 85004		Country Code UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)		
Administrative Info										
Reporting Officer BACHORSKI, BRIAN			Serial # 07403							

Narrative Information

GRENADIER DEPLOYMENT INFO AND ASSIGNMENT:

SERGEANT BACHORSKI 7403
 GRENADIER BRAVO TEAM LEADER
 CERTIFIED-2017

OFFICERS ASSIGNED TO BRAVO TEAM:

1. OFFICER BRANDY THWING 7686
2. OFFICER J.D. MERENA 7117
3. OFFICER LANE WHITE 6356
4. OFFICER JEFF HOWELL 5823
5. OFFICER CHRIS TURIANO 6424
6. OFFICER WILLIAM GATES 6831

CHEMICAL MUNITIONS ASSIGNED TO ME AND IN MY POSSESSION AT TIME OF INCIDENT (THROW BAG):

1. SMOKE (WHITE AND YELLOW)
2. CS GAS
3. STINGER BALLS

MUNITIONS DEPLOYED:

NONE

DATE OF INCIDENT:

082217

ON 082217, I WAS ASSIGNED AS THE BRAVO GRENADIER TEAM LEADER FOR THE PRESIDENT TRUMP RALLY, WHICH WAS BEING HELD AT THE NORTH CONVENTION CENTER. AS THE BRAVO GRENADIER TEAM LEADER, I WAS ASSIGNED TO OVERSEE THE DEPLOYMENT AND ACTIONS OF MY OFFICERS ON SCENE. OUR PRIMARY GOAL WAS TO PROVIDE SECURITY AND SUPPORT FOR TACTICAL RESPONSE UNITS WORKING THE EVENT. WE ROTATED OUR DUTIES AND RESPONSIBILITIES WITH THE ALPHA GRENADIER TEAM LEADER AND HIS ASSIGNED OFFICERS. FOR A MAJORITY OF THE EVENT, MY TEAM REMAINED ON THE NORTH SIDE OF THE CONVENTION CENTER PROVIDING SECURITY AND INTELLIGENCE SUPPORT.

AT APPROXIMATELY 1840 HOURS, BRAVO FIELD FORCE UNITS ASSIGNED TO THE AREA OF NORTH 3RD STREET AND EAST WASHINGTON STREET INDICATED THAT THEY HAD A LARGE GROUP OF UNRULY PRO AND ANTI TRUMP PROTESTORS CONGREGATING ON THE N/E AND S/E CORNERS. AS A RESULT, GRENADIER TEAM SUPPORT WAS REQUESTED AND I DEPLOYED WITH OFFICER GATES AND TURIANO TO THEIR LOCATION.



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 2 of 2
Date / Time Occurred to	Date / Time Reported 08/25/2017 13:02

OFFICER GATES AND I REMAINED AT THIS LOCATION (WITHOUT INCIDENT) UNTIL APPROXIMATELY 2200 HOURS, AT WHICH TIME WE RE-JOINED ALPHA AND BRAVO GROUND UNITS IN THE AREA OF CENTRAL AVENUE AND MONROE . OFFICER TURIANO WAS RE-ASSIGNED TO THE MAIN FIELD FORCE (BY ME) AT APPROXIMATELY 2035 HOURS, IN AN EFFORT TO ASSIST OFFICERS ENGAGING WITH PROTESTORS ON EAST MONROE.

I DID NOT DEPLOY ANY MUNITIONS DURING THIS INCIDENT.

Public Narrative



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 2
Date / Time Occurred to	Date / Time Reported 08/25/2017 13:02

Arrested Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #
<input type="checkbox"/> Arson Related Arson Code					Damage Value		<input type="checkbox"/> Bias Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Involved <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence		
Incident Details									
Squad X81	Clearance Disposition			Cleared by Exception			Exceptional Clearance Date		
Situation Found					Status				
Location Given By Dispatcher 100 N 3RD ST						Cargo Theft NO			
Incident Address									
Street Address 100 N 3RD ST									
City PHOENIX			State ARIZONA			Zip 85004		Country Code UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)	
Administrative Info									
Reporting Officer WOOLGAR, RIKKI			Serial # 07510						

Narrative Information

*****GRENADIER DEPLOYMENT INFORMATION*****

40MM LAUNCHER: SERIAL# [REDACTED]

ROUNDS DEPLOYED: 3 OC MUZZLE BLASTS

OC POWDER DIRECTED OVER CROWD

DEPLOYED FROM 5-10 YARDS

CS GAS

ROUNDS DEPLOYED: 3 CS CANISTERS

THROWN INTO CROWD FROM APPROXIMATELY 15 YARDS

TRAINING

LEVEL TWO GRENADIER TRAINING- DECEMBER 2016

PEPPERBALL OPERATOR TRAINING COURSE- DECEMBER 2016

ON 08222017 I WAS ASSIGNED AS A GRENADIER TO ASSIST WITH THE TRUMP VISIT AND RALLY. AS A GRENADIER WE WERE ASSIGNED TO THE CONVENTION CENTER TO ASSIST THE ALPHA FIELD FORCE WITH EVENT SECURITY. DUE TO THE LARGE NUMBER PEOPLE GATHERED NORTH OF MONROE BETWEEN 2ND STREET AND 3RD STREET MYSELF AND OTHER GRENADIERS STOOD JUST OUTSIDE THE NORTH SIDE OF THE CONVENTION CENTER FOR SECURITY. WE ROTATED THIS POSITION FOR SEVERAL HOURS LEAVING SEVERAL GRENADIERS BETWEEN THE PEOPLE JUST NORTH AND THE PEOPLE ATTENDING THE EVENT.

ONCE THE CONVENTION CENTER WAS FULL AND SECRET SERVICE STATED NO ONE ELSE WAS ALLOWED IN I ASSISTED SEVERAL OTHER GRENADIERS IN JUST BEING PRESENT AT 2ND STREET AND MONROE WHILE THE CROWD THAT WAS NOT LET IN DISPERSED.

MYSELF AND OFFICER MERENA #7117 STOOD BY FOR EXTRA SUPPORT IN AREA OF 2ND STREET AND MONROE DUE TO THE LARGE CROWD THAT WAS STILL SURROUNDING THE AREA. WE WALKED JUST EAST ON MONROE AS 2 BIG



Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560		CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement		Page 2 of 2
Date / Time Occurred to		Date / Time Reported 08/25/2017 13:02

BLACK BANNERS WERE BEING SET UP JUST NORTH OF THE PED FENCING BETWEEN 2ND STREET AND 3RD STREET. I OBSERVED A LARGE GROUP GATHER BEHIND THE BANNERS APPEARED TO BE SETTING UP FOR SOMETHING. SEVERAL PEOPLE WERE REACHING IN AND OUT OF BACKPACKS BUT I COULD NOT SEE WHAT THEY WERE TAKING OUT OF THE BAGS. DURING THIS TIME WE WERE ADVISED OVER THE RADIO THAT A FIGHT AT BROKEN OUT AT 2ND STREET AND ADAMS. LT FREUDENTHAL WHO WAS OVER ON ADAMS REQUESTED SOME GRENADIERS RESPOND FOR SUPPORT. MYSELF AND OFFICER MERENA RAN OVER FROM MONROE TO ASSIST. WHEN WE ARRIVED THEY MOVED SEVERAL OFFICERS OVER T SEPARATE THE GROUPS. DURING THIS TIME OVER THE RADIO WE HEARD THAT PEPPERBALL WAS BEING DEPLOYED ON MONROE. LT FREUDENTHAL ADVISED US THAT HE NO LONGER COULD SEE THE PROBLEM GROUP SO HE TOLD MYSELF AND OFFICER MERENA WE COULD GO BACK AN ASSIST ON MONROE.

AS I ARRIVED BACK ON MONROE JUST EAST OF 2ND STREET I OBSERVED THAT THE STREET WAS FULL OF SMOKE AND SAW SEVERAL ITEMS BEING THROWN AT THE LINE OF OFFICERS. I OBSERVED ONE MALE BY THE HERBERGER THEATER LIGHT WHAT APPEARED T BE A SMALL FIRE CRACKER AND THROW IT AT OFFICERS WERE WERE LINED IN THE STREET. I FIRED AN OC MUZZLE BLAST FROM MY 40MM LAUNCHER AT THE DIRECTION OF THE MALE WHO THREW THE FIRECRACKER. AT THE TIME LT MOORE ADVISED TO DEPLOY GAS SO I THREW 2 CS CANISTERS AT THE CROWD WHO WAS NOT DISPERSING. AT THIS TIME THE AIR UNIT HAD GIVEN SEVERAL COMMANDS TO DISPERSE. ONE OF THE CS CANISTERS I THREW WAS THROWN BACK IN MY LOCATION SO I WAS NOW STANDING IN A CLOUD OF GAS SO I HAD TO QUICKLY DON MY GAS MASK. DUE TO THE GAS BEING THROWN AT ME AND OTHER OFFICERS I FIRED 2 MORE OC MUZZLE BLASTS IN THE AREA WHERE THE CANISTER WAS THROWN BACK FROM.

LT MOORE DIRECTED OFFICERS TO MOVE UP AND DISPERSE THE CROWD OF THE THEATER PROPERTY. AS WE APPROACHED THE NORTH PED FENCING TO MOVE THE CROWD I THREW ANOTHER CS CANISTER JUST NORTH AND EAST WHERE MALES WERE STILL THROWING ITEMS IN OUR DIRECTION.

I STAYED WITH THE WEST SIDE OF THE LINE AND CLEARED THE WEST TO 2ND STREET. DURING THIS TIME THE AIR UNIT CONTINUED TO GIVE COMMANDS TO THE CROWD TO DISPERSE. THE CROWD WAS NOW STANDING IN 2ND STREET REFUSING TO LEAVE THE STREET. WE MOVED THE LINE NORTH PUSHING THE CROWD BACK NORTH OF VAN BUREN. WHILE ON VAN BUREN THE CROWD WAS STILL IN THE STREET CAUSING US TO HAVE TO REDIRECT TRAFFIC THAT WAS STUCK ON VAN BUREN. ONCE THE CROWD THINNED OUT WE PULLED BACK TO THE CONVENTION CENTER.

END OF REPORT



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 2
Date / Time Occurred to	Date / Time Reported 08/25/2017 13:02

Arrested Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Arson Related Arson Code					Damage Value		<input type="checkbox"/> Bias Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Involved <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence			
Incident Details										
Squad	Clearance Disposition		Cleared by Exception			Exceptional Clearance Date				
Situation Found					Status					
Location Given By Dispatcher 100 N 3RD ST						Cargo Theft				
Incident Address										
Street Address 100 N 3RD ST										
City PHOENIX			State ARIZONA			Zip 85004		Country Code UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)		
Administrative Info										
Reporting Officer NEVILLE, GLENN		Serial # 05774								

Narrative Information

GRENADIER DEPLOYMENT

LESS LETHAL STUN BAG WITH ORANGE STOCK SERIAL# [REDACTED]

ROUNDS DEPLOYED: 0

SMOKE/CS GRENADES:

2 SMOKE GRENADES AND 1 CS GRENADE DEPLOYED.

SUSPECT INFO

SEVERAL UNKNOWN SUSPECTS.

ON 8/22/17 I WAS ASSIGNED TO THE ALPHA TRU TEAM AS A GRENADIER FOR THE PRESIDENT TRUMP RALLY THAT WAS TAKING PLACE AT THE PHOENIX CONVENTION CENTER. ON THIS ASSIGNMENT I WAS TEAMED UP WITH OFFICER SCOTT #6158. I WAS ASSIGNED TO CARRY A LESS LETHAL STUN BAG WEAPON THAT CAN SHOOT SEVERAL LESS LETHAL 12 GAUGE MUNITIONS AND I ALSO HAD A THROW BAG, IT IS CALLED A THROW BAG BECAUSE EVERYTHING INSIDE IS A THROW ABLE MUNITIONS, FOR EXAMPLE SMOKE GRENADES, CS GAS GRENADES AND STING BALL GRENADES. THE MUNITIONS ARE PLACED IN THE SAME POCKETS IN EVERY THROW BAG.

AT APPROXIMATELY 2035 HOURS I WAS STANDING OUTSIDE ON THE STAIRWAY LEADING TO THE WEST BUILDING OF THE CONVENTION CENTER ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF MONROE STREET, MID BLOCK BETWEEN 2ND STREET AND 3RD STREET MONITORING THE CROWD WHICH WAS ON THE NORTH SIDE OF MONROE STREET. LT. MOORE, FIELD FORCE COMMANDER, HAD ALREADY AUTHORIZED FOR THE PEPPERBALL OPERATORS TO ENGAGE THE SUBJECTS WHO WERE HURLING OBJECTS AT THE OFFICERS ON THE TRU LINE. AS THE PEPPERBALL GRENADIERS WERE ENGAGING THE UNKNOWN SUSPECTS WHO CONTINUED TO THROW OBJECTS AT OFFICERS, LT. MOORE GAVE THE COMMAND TO "THROW SMOKE ". I OPENED MY THROW BAG AND REMOVED A SMOKE GRENADE, I PHYSICALLY LOOKED TO ENSURE IT WAS A SMOKE GRENADE, PULLED THE PIN AND TOSSED IT TOWARDS THE CROWD AS THEY WERE PUSHING ON THE PED FENCING AND STILL THROWING OBJECTS AT OFFICERS. I PULLED ANOTHER SMOKE GRENADE FROM MY THROW BAG, ENSURED IT WAS A SMOKE GRENADE, AND THREW IT AS WELL. APPROXIMATELY 1 MINUTE LATER LT. MOORE REQUESTED FOR THE GRENADIERS TO THROW CS GAS, I OPENED THE FRONT POUCH OF MY THROW BAG, WHERE THE CS GRENADES ARE STORED, REMOVED A CS GRENADE, LOOKED TO ENSURE IT WAS A CS GRENADE, AND PULLED THE PIN AND THREW IT TOWARDS THE CROWD. IT APPEARED THAT THE SMOKE AND CS GRENADES HAD THE DESIRED AFFECT ON THAT



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 2 of 2
Date / Time Occurred to	Date / Time Reported 08/25/2017 13:02

CROWD AS IT WAS CAUSING THEM TO DISPERSE FROM THAT IMMEDIATE AREA.

I HAVE BEEN A CERTIFIED GRENADIER FOR APPROXIMATELY 10 YEARS, AND HAVE BEEN ON NUMEROUS TRU DEPLOYMENTS AS A GRENADIER.

SEVERAL UNKNOWN SUSPECTS

Public Narrative



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 1
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 17:00 to 08/22/2017 17:02	Date / Time Reported 08/25/2017 13:02

Arrested Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #
<input type="checkbox"/> Arson Related Arson Code					Damage Value		<input type="checkbox"/> Bias Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Involved <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence		
Incident Details									
Squad 91X	Clearance Disposition		Cleared by Exception			Exceptional Clearance Date			
Situation Found BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION & DA RECORD					Status				
Location Given By Dispatcher 100 N 3RD ST						Cargo Theft NO			
Incident Address									
Street Address 100 N 3RD ST									
City PHOENIX			State ARIZONA		Zip 85004		Country Code UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)		
Administrative Info									
Reporting Officer ROY, ERIC		Serial # 09240							

Narrative Information

ON 08-22-2017, I WAS WORKING AS A MEMBER OF OUR TACTICAL RESPONSE UNIT (TRU) IN DOWNTOWN PHOENIX FOR THE PRESIDENT TRUMP RALLY AND PROTESTS. I WAS WEARING OUR STANDARD TRU UNIFORM WHICH INCLUDES A BLACK SHIRT WITH CLOTH BADGE AND NAMEPLATE ALONG WITH CITY OF PHOENIX POLICE SHOULDER PATCHES. I WAS ORIGINALLY ASSIGNED TO 2ND STREET/MONROE AS A POLICE PRESENCE WHILE PROTESTERS DEMONSTRATED. AT THAT TIME, THE PROTESTS WERE PEACEFUL AND THE CROWD WAS ORDERLY.

AS THE PRESIDENTIAL RALLY CAME TO AN END, I WAS REASSIGNED TO 2ND STREET/ADAMS WHERE THE RALLY GOERS WOULD BE EXITING. WHILE AT THIS LOCATION, I WAS MADE AWARE THAT THE CROWD AT MY PREVIOUS POSITION WAS BECOMING UNRULY. OFFICER WERE TAKING MEASURES TO DEAL WITH THAT CROWD WHILE I MAINTAINED MY POSITION AND DIRECTED THE EXITING RALLY GOERS AWAY FROM THE UNRULY PROTESTERS. ONCE ALL THE RALLY GOERS HAD EXITED THE CONVENTION CENTER, I WAS DIRECTED TO ASSIST THE OTHER OFFICERS WITH THE UNRULY PROTESTERS.

I JOINED MY FELLOW OFFICERS AT 2ND STREET/MONROE AS WE MOVED THE CROWD NORTH UP 2ND STREET IN AN EFFORT TO GET THEM TO DISPERSE. I WAS POSITIONED ON THE WEST SIDE OF THE LINE OF OFFICERS, NEAR THE SIDEWALK. THE CROWD WAS THROWING OBJECTS AT US, THE MOST RECOGNIZABLE BEING WATER BOTTLES. WE MOVED THE CROWD BACK TO VAN BUREN STREET, WHERE WE STOPPED ON THE NORTH SIDE OF THE INTERSECTION. MORE OBJECTS WERE THROWN AT US, AT WHICH POINT WE DEPLOYED A GAS CANISTER TOWARD THE CROWD. ONE OF THE PROTESTERS THEN KICKED THE BURNING GAS CANISTER BACK. THE CANISTER LANDED AT MY FEET AS IT EXPELLED THE BURNING GASSES ALL OVER MY BOOTS AND LOWER PART OF MY UNIFORM. THE CANISTER WAS CLOSE ENOUGH TO MY BOOTS TO BURN THEM IF I ALLOWED THE CANISTER TO CONTINUE TO BURN WHERE IT LANDED. I KICKED THE CANISTER BACK IN THE DIRECTION OF THE CROWD AND WATCHED AS THE CANISTER ROLLED UNDER A PARKED CAR AND ULTIMATELY BURNED OUT.

EVENTUALLY THE CROWD DISPERSED AND WE RETURNED TO OUR ORIGINAL STAGING LOCATIONS.

THIS CONCLUDES MY INVOLVEMENT IN THIS INCIDENT.

END OF REPORT

EROY
9240

Public Narrative



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 1
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 00:00 to	Date / Time Reported 08/25/2017 13:02

Arrested Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #
<input type="checkbox"/> Arson Related Arson Code					Damage Value		<input type="checkbox"/> Bias Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Involved <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence		
Incident Details									
Squad 50X	Clearance Disposition			Cleared by Exception			Exceptional Clearance Date		
Situation Found					Status				
Location Given By Dispatcher 100 N 3RD ST						Cargo Theft			
Incident Address									
Street Address 100 N 3RD ST									
City PHOENIX			State ARIZONA			Zip 85004		Country Code UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)	
Administrative Info									
Reporting Officer ARRUBLA, GUILLERMO			Serial # 08526						

Narrative Information

ON AUGUST 22ND, 2017, AT 1300 HOURS, I WAS ASSIGNED TO THE INTERIOR OF THE PHOENIX CONVENTION CENTER NORTH BUILDING TO THE UNIFIED CONTROL ROOM ALONG WITH THE UNITED STATES SECRET SERVICE AND PHOENIX FIRE DEPARTMENT. MY RESPONSIBILITIES INCLUDED, BUT WERE NOT LIMITED TO, ACTING AS A LIAISON FOR THE PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT TO THE UNITED STATES SECRET SERVICE AND ADDRESSING ANY ISSUES INSIDE THE PHOENIX CONVENTION CENTER NORTH BUILDING. THE CONTROL ROOM WAS LOCATED ON THE FOURTH FLOOR OF THE PHOENIX CONVENTION CENTER, WHICH WAS ACCESSED THROUGH A STAIRWELL LOCATED IN THE NORTHWEST CORRIDOR OF THE 3RD FLOOR. ON THE FOURTH FLOOR, ADJACENT TO THE ENTRY DOOR OF THE CONTROL ROOM, THERE WAS A DOOR THAT EXITED TO A ROOFTOP. FROM THIS ROOFTOP, MONROE STREET WAS VISIBLE BETWEEN 2ND AND 5TH STREETS.

DURING THE PRESIDENT'S SPEECH, I BEGAN TO HEAR RADIO TRAFFIC ON MY PORTABLE RADIO OF ROCKS AND BOTTLES BEING THROWN AT OFFICERS NEAR MONROE STREET AND 2ND STREET. I IMMEDIATELY WENT OUT ONTO THE ROOFTOP IN ORDER TO OBTAIN A BIRD'S EYE VIEW OF MONROE STREET, AT WHICH TIME I OBSERVED AN INCENDIARY OBJECT HURLED FROM THE CROWD, ON THE NORTH SIDE OF MONROE STREET, AT OFFICERS STANDING IN A LINE FORMATION ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF MONROE STREET JUST WEST OF 3RD STREET. THE OBJECT CRASHED ONTO THE FLOOR AND SPARKS EMITTED FROM THE OBJECT. I THEN OBSERVED SMOKE CANISTERS DEPLOYED BY POLICE OFFICERS AND I OBSERVED INDIVIDUALS IN THE CROWD PICK THEM UP AND THROW THEM BACK AT THE OFFICERS. I ALSO OBSERVED SEVERAL INDIVIDUALS ATTEMPTING TO KICK OTHER SMOKE CANISTERS. I THEN RETURNED BACK INSIDE TO THE PHOENIX CONVENTION CENTER NORTH BUILDING TO ASSIST WITH EGRESS OF THOSE ATTENDING THE PRESIDENT'S RALLY. I REMAINED INSIDE THE CONVENTION CENTER UNTIL I WAS RELIEVED OF MY DUTIES.

I HAVE NO FURTHER INFORMATION AT THIS TIME.

Public Narrative



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 2
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 00:00 to 08/22/2017 17:02	Date / Time Reported 08/25/2017 13:02

Arrested Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #
<input type="checkbox"/> Arson Related Arson Code					Damage Value		<input type="checkbox"/> Bias Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Involved <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence		
Incident Details									
Squad 50X	Clearance Disposition		Cleared by Exception			Exceptional Clearance Date			
Situation Found BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION & DA RECORD					Status				
Location Given By Dispatcher 100 N 3RD ST						Cargo Theft NO			
Incident Address									
Street Address 100 N 3RD ST									
City PHOENIX			State ARIZONA		Zip 85004		Country Code UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)		
Administrative Info									
Reporting Officer HOWELL, JEFFREY		Serial # 05823							

Narrative Information

GRENADIER SUPPLEMENT

OFFICER JEFFREY HOWELL #5823 - PEPPERBALL LAUNCHER SERIAL# [REDACTED]
 ROUNDS DEPLOYED - APPROXIMATELY (1) SPEEDPOD
 IMPACT LOCATIONS - GROUND, FEET, KNEES, ANKLES, LEGS, TORSO, ARMS, AND HANDS
 DISTANCE - VARIED BETWEEN 15 FEET TO 60 FEET

ON 082217, I WAS ASSIGNED AS GRENADIER FOR THE POTUS VISIT WHICH WAS BEING HELD AT THE PHOENIX CONVENTION CENTER LOCATED AT 100 N. 3RD ST. I WAS PARTNERED WITH OFFICER LANE WHITE #6356. I WAS SUPERVISED BY SGT. BACHORSKI #7403 WHO WAS THE BRAVO TEAM LEADER. WE WERE ALL UNDER THE DIRECTION OF LIEUTENANT BENJAMIN MOORE #6803 WHO WAS THE FIELD FORCE COMMANDER FOR THIS EVENT.

AT APPROXIMATELY 1300 HOURS, THE GRENADIERS AND EXTRACTION TEAM MEMBERS WERE BRIEFED BY SGT. MCBRIDE ON INTELLIGENCE SURROUNDING THE VISIT AS WELL AS CURRENT TRENDS AND INCIDENTS OCCURRING AT THESE TYPES OF EVENTS WHICH INVOLVED CIVIL UNREST. AT THIS MEETING, I WAS GIVEN MY GRENADIER ASSIGNMENT. I WAS ASSIGNED AS A PEPPERBALL OPERATOR AND TEAMED UP WITH OFFICER LANE WHITE.

DURING THIS MEETING, SGT. MCBRIDE INFORMED THE TEAMS THAT A PUBLIC SAFETY BUFFER ZONE HAD BEEN ESTABLISHED ON MONROE STREET TO KEEP THE CROWDS SEPARATED AND ALLOW A "WORK ZONE" FOR THE OFFICERS. THE PERIMETER OF MONROE STREET WAS LINED WITH PEDESTRIAN FENCING AND ALSO LINED WITH BRIGHT YELLOW CRIME SCENE TAPE WHICH READ "POLICE LINE DO NOT CROSS".

MYSELF AND OFFICER WHITE HAD BEEN ASSIGNED TO ROTATING POSTS THROUGHOUT THE DAY ON THE SOUTHSIDE OF MONROE ST. BETWEEN 2ND AND 3RD STREET. THE MAJORITY OF THE CROWD WAS LOCATED ON THE NORTH SIDE OF MONROE ST. BETWEEN 2ND AND 3RD STREET. WE WERE TO LOOK FOR ANY TROUBLE AREAS AND TO ENSURE PUBLIC SAFETY. PRIOR TO THE CIVIL UNREST, MYSELF AND OFFICER WHITE WALKED INTO THE CONVENTION CENTER THROUGH THE NORTH DOORS BY 2ND ST. AND MONROE TO TAKE A BREAK. WE WERE ONLY ON BREAK FOR A SHORT TIME, WHEN LIEUTENANT MOORE REQUESTED MORE GRENADIERS TO RESPOND TO THE AREA OF 2ND ST. AND MONROE. AT THIS POINT, I PUT MY GEAR BACK ON AND RESPONDED OUT THE CONVENTION CENTER DOORS WHICH EXITED ONTO MONROE ST. JUST EAST OF 2ND ST.

AS I WALKED UP TO THE PEDESTRIAN FENCING, WHICH WAS LOCATED ON THE SOUTHSIDE OF MONROE ST., I COULD SEE AND HEAR THE CROWD ON THE NORTH SIDE OF MONROE ST. WAS BECOMING VERY LOUD AND AGITATED. THE CROWD STARTED TO PUSH THE PEDESTRIAN FENCING OVER IN ORDER TO GAIN ACCESS ONTO MONROE ST. AT THIS POINT, I BEGAN TO DEPLOY PEPPERBALLS TO THE GROUND DIRECTLY IN FRONT OF WHERE THE BREACH WAS OCCURRING. THESE DEPLOYMENT ORDERS WERE GIVEN PRIOR BY LT. MOORE THAT UNDER NO CIRCUMSTANCES WERE PROTESTERS ALLOWED TO BREACH THE "BUFFER ZONE". THE DEPLOYMENT OF



Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560		CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement		Page 2 of 2
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 00:00 to 08/22/2017 17:02		Date / Time Reported 08/25/2017 13:02

PEPPERBALLS WERE USED TO STOP THE ACTIONS OF THE CROWD WHO WERE TRYING TO BREACH THE FENCING. A PORTION OF THE CROWD BEGAN TO RETREAT FROM THE FENCED AREA. HOWEVER, THERE WAS STILL A LARGE GROUPING OF "ANTIFA" TYPE PROTESTORS. MOST OF THESE SUBJECTS WERE DRESSED IN ALL BLACK AND HAD THEIR FACE'S COVERED TO CONCEAL THEIR IDENTITY. SEVERAL OF THE SUBJECTS WERE ALSO HOLDING UP BANNERS WHICH BLOCKED OUR VIEW OF WHAT WAS OCCURRING BEHIND THE BANNERS. THESE TYPES OF DRESS AND STRATEGIES IS COMMONLY REFERRED TO AS "BLACK BLOC".

AT THIS POINT, SOMEONE FROM THE CROWD ON THE NORTH SIDE OF MONROE ST. HAD THROWN SOME TYPE OF SMOKE GRENADE AT THE OFFICERS WHO WERE LOCATED JUST TO THE EAST OF MY LOCATION. SHORTLY AFTER THAT, I HEARD A COMMAND TO DON GAS MASKS. PRIOR TO THIS COMMAND, I COULD FEEL TH EFFECTS OF CS GAS ON MY FACE. I KNOW WE HAD NOT DEPLOYED CS GAS AT THIS POINT. I DEDUCED THAT THE SMOKE GRENADE THAT WAS THROWN BY SOMEONE IN THE CROWD WAS IN FACT CS. I IMMEDIATELY DONNED MY GAS MASK AND CONTINUED TO DEPLOY PEPPERBALLS IN ORDER TO THWART THE ADVANCEMENT OF PROTESTORS, PROTECT THROWN MUNITIONS, AND TO STOP THE AGITATORS WHO HAD BEGUN TO THROW FROZEN WATER BOTTLES AND ROCKS AT US. I COULD ONLY IDENTIFY THESE AGITATORS AS WEARING ALL BLACK. ON MORE THAN THREE OCCASIONS, I HAD TO MAKE SEVERAL EVASIVE MANEUVERS IN ORDER NOT TO GET HIT BY THE FLYING OBJECTS. I RESPONDED TO THESE ACTIONS BY DEPLOYING PEPPERBALLS AT THE TORSO AREAS OF THE AGITATORS BODIES.

AFTER THE INITIAL ATTACK FROM AND DISPERSING OF THE PROTESTORS, I MOVED TO THE AREA OF 2ND ST. AND MONROE JUST WEST. WHILE AT THIS LOCATION, A SKIRMISH LINE WAS SET UP ACROSS MONROE ST. FACING WESTBOUND BY LT. MARK SCHWEIKERT. I PROVIDED GRENADE SUPPORT FOR THE SKIRMISH LINE AS WE ADVANCED AND PUSHED THE PROTESTORS WEST TOWARDS 1ST STREET. AS WE REACHED 1ST ST. AND MONROE, LIEUTENANT SCHWEIKERT ADVISED THAT WE WOULD HOLD THE SKIRMISH LINE AT THIS LOCATION. SEVERAL MINUTES HAD PASSED, WHEN THE PROTESTORS ONCE AGAIN, BECAME VERY AGITATED. FIGHTS STARTED TO BREAK OUT AMONG THE PROTESTORS IN THE STREET AND INTERSECTION AS WELL AS THE BLOCKING OF VEHICULAR TRAFFIC MOVEMENT. LT. SCHWEIKERT GAVE THE ORDER TO CLEAR THE INTERSECTION. I DEPLOYED PEPPERBALLS TO THE ASPHALT IN AND AROUND THE INTERSECTION. THIS GROUND DEPLOYMENT OF PEPPERBALLS CAUSED THE CROWN TO STOP FIGHTING AND IMMEDIATELY DISPERSE FROM THE INTERSECTION. OUR SKIRMISH LINE THEN PRESSED FORWARD BY PUSHING THE PROTESTORS WEST ON MONROE ST. TOWARDS CENTRAL AVE.

AS WE WERE APPROACHING CENTRAL AND MONROE ST., WE OBSERVED SEVERAL MORE FIGHTS BREAKING OUT. WE ALSO OBSERVED A BLACK TRUCK SQUEAL ITS TIRES AS IT TURNED OFF OF MONROE ST. ONTO CENTRAL AVE. WHEN WE ARRIVED AT CENTRAL AND MONROE, WE OBSERVED AN UNMARKED POLICE VEHICLE WITH ITS EMERGENCY LIGHTS ACTIVATED IN THE MIDDLE OF CENTRAL AVE JUST NORTH OF MONROE ST. THIS POLICE VEHICLE HAD STOPPED THE BEFORE MENTIONED SMALL BLACK TRUCK. THE TRUCK HAD ATTEMPTED TO TURN AROUND IN THE MIDDLE OF CENTRAL AVE AND PROCEED THE WRONG WAY TOWARDS MONROE ST. I RAN OVER TO THIS LOCATION AND PROVIDED COVER WHILE OFFICERS TOOK THE DRIVER INTO CUSTODY. THE PROTESTOR CROWD WAS AGAIN BECOMING VERY AGITATED AND YELLING AT THE RESPONDING OFFICERS. ADDITIONAL FIGHTS BROKE OUT ON THE NORTHEAST CORNER OF CENTRAL AND MONROE. DURING THIS TIME, I DEPLOYED PEPPERBALLS IN A GROUND SATURATION METHOD IN ADDITION TO SOME MID-TORSO DIRECT IMPACTS. GRENADE OFFICER TURIANO HAD ALSO ARRIVED AT MY LOCATION TO ASSIST IN DISPERSING THE CROWD.

THIS CONCLUDES MY INVOLVEMENT IN THIS INCIDENT.



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 2
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 17:00 to 08/22/2017 17:02	Date / Time Reported 08/30/2017 09:54

Arrested Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #
<input type="checkbox"/> Arson Related Arson Code					Damage Value		<input type="checkbox"/> Bias Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Involved <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence		

Incident Details			
Squad C76	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
Situation Found RESULTED IN BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION		Status	
Location Given By Dispatcher 100 N 3RD ST		Cargo Theft NO	

Incident Address			
Street Address 100 N 3RD ST			
City PHOENIX	State ARIZONA	Zip 85004	Country Code UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info	
Reporting Officer EATON, BRIAN	Serial # 09009

Narrative Information

ON 08/22/17 AT APPROXIMATELY 1200 HOURS WAS ADVISED BY SGT. OHRN #8112 TO RESPOND TO THE PHOENIX CONVENTION CENTER TO HELP WITH THE PRESIDENTIAL RALLY DETAIL. UPON ARRIVAL I CONTACTED SGT CUNNINGHAM #5596 WHO ASSIGNED ME TO WORK AT THE BUILDING ENTRY CONTROL POINT. I WORKED THERE TILL APPROXIMATELY 1800 HOURS. FROM THERE I WAS DIRECTED TO THE DOU OPERATIONS ROOM. ONCE THERE I WAS ASSIGNED TO RELIEVE OFFICERS WORKING AT THE CORNER OF 5TH STREET AND WASHINGTON ST. I WAS LATER RELIEVED AND DIRECTED BACK TO THE DOU OPERATION ROOM.

AT APPROXIMATELY 1800 HOURS I AND SEVERAL OTHER OFFICERS WERE DIRECTED TO CENTRAL AND VAN BUREN STREET TO PREVENT RIOTERS FROM BREAKING WINDOWS ON BUSINESSES AS THEY WERE BEING FORCED OUT OF THE AREA. I WAS STANDING ON THE SOUTHEAST CORNER OF CENTRAL AND VAN BUREN DIRECTING CITIZEN AWAY FROM THE AREA WHERE THE RIOT WAS. I DID NOT HAVE A RIOT HELMET OR GAS MASK DUE TO HAVING ORIGINALLY BEEN ASSIGNED TO THE INSIDE OF THE CONVENTION CENTER.

SOMEWHERE BETWEEN 2100-2200 HOURS I HEARD SCREECHING TIRES, AN ENGINE REVING, AND PEOPLE YELLING FROM THE SOUTH ON CENTRAL AT MONROE ST. I LOOKED DOWN CENTRAL TOWARDS MONROE AND SAW A PICKUP TRUCK TURN NORTH, THE WRONG WAY, ONTO CENTRAL FROM MONROE ST. INITIALLY I WAS AFRAID THE TRUCK WAS GOING TO RUN OVER PEDESTRIANS UP AT VAN BUREN STREET. I WAVED MY ARMS AND YELLED FOR PEDESTRIANS TO RUN OUT OF THE AREA. PEOPLE STARTED TO FLEE NORTH AND WEST. THE TRUCK SEEMED TO REALIZED IT WAS GOING THE WRONG WAY BECAUSE IT IMMEDIATELY STOPPED AND TRIED TO TURN AROUND. HOWEVER A LARGE GROUP OF APPROXIMATELY 80-100 PEOPLE RAN UP ON THE TRUCK PREVENTING IT FROM TURNING AROUND. THE TRUCK WAS THEN STUCK AT A PERPENDICULAR ANGLE ON CENTRAL, FACING WESTBOUND. THE GROUP OF PEOPLE WERE THROWING ROCKS AND BOTTLES AT THE TRUCK AND SURROUNDING IT.

ANOTHER OFFICER AND I RAN DOWN TOWARDS THE SITUATION TO PREVENT ANYONE FROM BEING HARMED. ONCE THERE I SAW APPROXIMATELY TWO TO THREE MALES IN WHAT APPEARED TO BE "TRUMP" SHIRTS BEING DRUG AWAY FROM THE TRUCK BY RIOTERS WEARING ALL BLACK AND BANDANAS OVER THEIR FACES. I OBSERVED A YOUNG JUVENILE GIRL CURLED UP IN THE BED OF THE TRUCK CRYING IN THE FETAL POSITION. I RADIOED FOR MORE OFFICER TO RESPOND TO THE AREA. I GRABBED THE CLOSEST MALE TO ME WHO WAS BEING DRUG AWAY FROM FROM THE TRUCK, AND PULLED HIM BACK FROM THE CROWD. I DIRECTED HIM AND THE OCCUPANTS OF THE TRUCK TO THE WEST SIDE OF CENTRAL AND THE GROUP SURROUNDING THE TRUCK TO THE EAST SIDE OF CENTRAL. I USED VERBAL COMMANDS AND THREATS OF PEPPER SPRAY TO KEEP THE RIOTERS ON THE EAST SIDE OF THE STREET FROM GETTING TO THE TRUCK AND THE OCCUPANTS ON THE WEST SIDE OF THE STREET. I THEN SAW ANOTHER MALE, I BELIEVED FROM THE TRUCK ON THE EAST SIDE OF THE STREET SURROUNDED AND BEING PUSHED AROUND BY RIOTERS. I RAN UP AND GRABBED HIM AND PULLED HIM TO THE WEST SIDE OF THE STREET AS WELL. AT THIS TIME I WAS IN FEAR FOR THE MY OWN SAFETY AND THE SAFETY OF THE TRUCK OCCUPANTS BECAUSE THE RIOTER CROWD WAS CHANGING AND SCREAMING THREATS AND PROFANITIES AT ME AND THE OTHER OFFICER. THE RIOTERS WOULD SURGE FORWARD AND THROW ROCKS OR BOTTLES OVER ME TOWARDS THE PEOPLE ON THE WESTSIDE OF THE STREET. THE OTHER OFFICER AND MYSELF WOULD MOVE IN FRONT OF



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 2 of 2
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 17:00 to 08/22/2017 17:02	Date / Time Reported 08/30/2017 09:54

THEM AND LIFT UP OUR PEPPER SPRAY TO KEEP THE CROWD BACK.

MANY RIOTERS WERE RECORDING THE INCIDENT WITH THEIR CELL PHONES AND SCREAMING, "RACIST", "NAZI", "WHITE PRIVILEGE", "BLACK LIVES MATTER", AND "HANDS UP DON'T SHOOT" WHILE THEY THREW ROCKS AND BOTTLES ACROSS THE STREET. AT ONE POINT A WOMAN IN HER TWENTIES OR THIRTIES WAS SCREAMING THAT THE TRUCK HAD TRIED TO RUN HER OVER AND I NEEDED TO ARREST THE DRIVER. I YELLED BACK TO HER THAT THIS WAS NOT THE PLACE TO MAKE A REPORT AND IF SHE WAS THE VICTIM OF A CRIME SHE NEEDED TO GO TO A SAFE PLACE AND PLACE A POLICE REPORT. SHE STARTED SCREAMING AT ME AND CALLING ME A "NAZI", SHE THEN ENCOURAGED OTHER RIOTERS TO SCREAM AND THROW ITEMS.

BY THIS TIME MORE OFFICERS WEARING HELMETS AND GAS MASKS ARRIVED ON SCENE AND HELPED ME AND THE OTHER OFFICER WHO WAS WITH ME KEEP THE GROUPS SEPARATED. THE RESPONDING OFFICER CONTACTED THE OCCUPANTS OF THE TRUCK. THE OCCUPANTS OF THE TRUCK THEN GOT BACK INTO THE TRUCK AND LEFT THE SCENE. AFTER THEY LEFT THE CROWD BECAME MORE VIOLENT AND RUSHED TOWARDS US SCREAMING. OFFICERS WITH GAS MASKS DEPLOYED MARK 9 PEPPER SPRAY INTO THE CROWD AND THEY DISPERSED TOWARDS THE NORTH, SOUTH, AND EAST. I MOVED NORTH OUT OF THE AREA DUE TO NOT HAVING MY GAS MASK ON, AND TOOK UP MY POSITION ON CENTRAL AND VAN BUREN.

THE ENTIRE INCIDENT WAS EXTREMELY TENSE AND I WAS IN CONSTANT FEAR THE RIOTERS WERE GOING TO ATTACK THE TRUCK OCCUPANTS ON THE WEST SIDE OF THE STREET OR ME AND THE OTHER OFFICER SINCE THERE WERE ONLY TWO OF US TO THE 80-100 RIOTERS.

Public Narrative



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)
Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 1
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 17:00 to 08/22/2017 17:02	Date / Time Reported 08/25/2017 13:02

Arrested Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count 1	Leoka Count	Related Report #
<input type="checkbox"/> Arson Related Arson Code						Damage Value	<input type="checkbox"/> Bias Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Involved <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence		

Incident Details			
Squad 91X	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
Situation Found BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION & DA RECORD		Status	
Location Given By Dispatcher 100 N 3RD ST		Cargo Theft NO	

Incident Address			
Street Address 100 N 3RD ST			
City PHOENIX	State ARIZONA	Zip 85004	Country Code UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info	
Reporting Officer ORTIZ, KERSTEN	Serial # 08185

EVIDENCE			
Barcode # 51000335271	Category ITEM	Action EVIDENCE	
Description VIDEO DISC FROM THE RADIATION EMERGENCY RESPONSE MANAGER			
Property Type DIGITAL MEDIA STORAGE DEVICE(S)	Qty/Unit 1	Unit of Measure	Brand
Model	Color	Serial Number	Owner Applied Number
Value Per Unit	Total Value	Registration Number	Registration State
NCIC Type			Year
NCIC Code			NCIC Number
Comment			

Impounded Site ANNEX	Impounded By ORTIZ, KERSTEN R
Summary	

Narrative Information

ON AUGUST 31, 2017, AT 0918 HOURS, I RECEIVED A DISC FROM TOBY MORALES, THE MANAGER OF EMERGENCY RESPONSE. TOBY CONTACTED SERGEANT REAUME #8584 ADVISING HIM HE, AND HIS TEAM, WAS WORKING ALONG SIDE THE PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT AND FIRE DEPARTMENT AT THE TRUMP RALLY AND HE HAD VIDEO.

SERGEANT REAUME AND I MET TOBY IN THE LOBBY OF 620 WEST WASHINGTON STREET. TOBY ADVISED US WHILE HE WAS WORKING FOR THE RADIATION EMERGENCY RESPONSE, HIM AND ONE OF HIS EMPLOYEES KNEW SOMETHING WAS GOING TO HAPPEN, SO THEY STARTED TO FILM THE CROWD AND POLICE USING THEIR CELL PHONES.

TOBY AND HIS EMPLOYEE WERE INSIDE THE CONVENTION CENTER, ON THE FIRST FLOOR, FILMING TOWARD THE HERBERGER THEATRE. TOBY TOOK HIS CELL PHONE VIDEO AND HIS EMPLOYEES VIDEOS AND BURNED THEM TO A DISC.

SERGEANT AURELIUS #7130 HAD THE FOOTAGE SAVED TO THE PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENTS SERVER. I LATER IMPOUNDED THE DISC AT 621 WEST WASHINGTON STREET AS EVIDENCE.

Public Narrative



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 3
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 17:00 to 08/22/2017 17:02	Date / Time Reported 08/25/2017 13:02

Arrested Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #
<input type="checkbox"/> Arson Related Arson Code					Damage Value		<input type="checkbox"/> Bias Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Involved <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence		
Incident Details									
Squad X81	Clearance Disposition			Cleared by Exception			Exceptional Clearance Date		
Situation Found					Status				
Location Given By Dispatcher 100 N 3RD ST						Cargo Theft NO			
Incident Address									
Street Address 100 N 3RD ST									
City PHOENIX			State ARIZONA			Zip 85004		Country Code UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)	
Administrative Info									
Reporting Officer SCOTT, ROBERT			Serial # 06158						

Narrative Information

PEPPER BALL DEPLOYMENT INFO

PEPPER BALL LAUNCHER: SERIAL # [REDACTED]

ROUNDS DEPLOYED: APPROXIMATELY THREE QUARTERS OF A TUBE OF PEPPER BALL

IMPACT LOCATIONS: GROUND SATURATION TECHNIQUE TO DISPERSE CROWD. DIRECT IMPACT TO SUBJECTS REFUSING TO LEAVE AND ACTIVELY TRYING TO BREACH SAFE ZONE.

DEPLOYMENT DISTANCE: APPROXIMATELY 25-50 FEET

DEPLOYMENT TIME: APPROXIMATELY 2031 HOURS TO 2050 HOURS

CERTIFICATION

GRENADIER CERTIFICATION TRAINING ON DECEMBER 13-14, 2016.

PEPPER BALL OPERATOR TRAINING ON DECEMBER 15, 2016.

NARRATIVE

ON 8/22/17 I WAS ASSIGNED TO WORK THE PROTEST OF THE PRESIDENT TRUMP RALLY IN DOWNTOWN PHOENIX. I WAS ASSIGNED AS A MEMBER OF THE GRENADIER TEAM AND WAS ASSIGNED A PEPPER BALL LAUNCHER. PEPPER BALL LAUNCHERS ARE COMMONLY DEPLOYED AS A LESS LETHAL OPTION FOR CIVIL UNREST. THE PEPPER BALL IS COMMONLY USED TO DISPERSE CROWDS AND STOP ACTIVE AGGRESSION.

THE MAJORITY OF THE PROTEST GROUPS WERE POSITIONED ON THE NORTH SIDE OF MONROE STREET. MONROE STREET BETWEEN 2ND STREET AND 3RD STREET WAS DESIGNATED AS A SAFE ZONE AND CIVILIANS WERE NOT PERMITTED IN THAT AREA. THERE WAS PEDESTRIAN FENCING THAT ENCLOSED MONROE STREET AND THE PROTESTORS WERE POSITIONED ON THE NORTH SIDE OF THAT FENCING. THE LINE LEADING TO THE ENTRANCE FOR THE TRUMP RALLY RAN THROUGH THE SOUTH SIDEWALK OF MONROE STREET. THE PROTESTORS WERE SEPARATED FROM THE ATTENDEES OF THE TRUMP RALLY BY THE WIDTH OF MONROE STREET, APPROXIMATELY 30'.

I WAS POSITIONED HALF WAY BETWEEN 2ND AND 3RD STREET ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF MONROE STREET. I WAS INITIALLY POSITIONED SOUTH OF THE SAFE ZONE ON THE SIDE WALK(SOUTH SIDE OF MONROE ST). DURING THIS



Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 2 of 3
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 17:00 to 08/22/2017 17:02	Date / Time Reported 08/25/2017 13:02

TIME I HAD OBSERVED MULTIPLE ITEMS, BELIEVED TO BE WATER BOTTLES BEING THROWN AS RALLY ATTENDEES WALK TOWARDS THE ENTRY. I DID NOT OBSERVE WHO ACTUALLY THREW THE WATER BOTTLES. THIS OCCURRED SPORADICALLY DURING THE PROTEST. AT ONE POINT I OBSERVED OFFICER THWING #7686 USE THE PORTABLE PUBLIC ADDRESS SYSTEM TO WARN THE CROWD NOT TO THROW THINGS. NO POLICE ACTION OTHER THAN VERBAL WARNINGS WERE TAKEN AT THIS TIME.

AT SOME POINT DURING THE EVENT, I OBSERVED A GROUP THAT WAS DORNING MASKS CARRYING BANNERS THAT IDENTIFIED THEM AS BEING FROM THE GROUP KNOWN AS ANTIFA. I WATCHED AS THE GROUP MADE ITS WAY TO THE FRONT OF THE CROWD ATTEMPTING TO TAKE A POSITION AT THE PEDESTRIAN FENCE. I OBSERVED A MALE SUBJECT THAT HAD BEEN AT THE PEDESTRIAN FENCE THAT HAD HIS ARMS SPREAD ACROSS THE FENCING, APPEARING NOT TO ALLOW THE ANTIFA GROUP TO THE FRONT. THERE WAS A WATER BOTTLED THAT HAD BEEN THROWN FROM THE GROUP JUST PRIOR AND IT APPEARED AS IF THE SINGLE MALE SUBJECT WAS ATTEMPTING TO KEEP THE ANTIFA GROUP OFF OF THE FRONT LINE. A CONFRONTATION ENSUED AND I OBSERVED SOMEONE FROM THE ANTIFA GROUP TAKE A SWING AT THE SINGLE MALE THAT WAS TRYING TO PREVENT THE GROUP FROM TAKING POSITIONS IN THE FRONT. DETECTIVES FROM THE COMMUNITY RESPONSE BUREAU ASCENDED ON THE GROUP. A SHORT TIME LATER I OBSERVED THE SINGLE MALE THAT WAS PREVENTING THE ANTIFA GROUP FROM TAKING THE FRONT, WALK WEST AWAY FROM THE ANTIFA GROUP. I WATCHED AS THE BANNERS OF THE GROUP WERE BROUGHT FORWARD, ULTIMATELY BEING PLACED AT THE FRONT. THERE WERE AT LEAST TWO LARGE BANNERS THAT THE GROUP PLACED AT THE PEDESTRIAN FENCING. THERE WERE MULTIPLE SUBJECTS BEHIND THE BANNERS WEARING MOSTLY BLACK CLOTHING AND VARIOUS TYPES OF MASKS COVERING THERE FACE.

IT WAS BELIEVED THAT THE GROUP WAS PREPARING TO TO BREACH THE PEDESTRIAN FENCING AND GOING TO ATTEMPT TO COME INTO THE SAFE AREA. A DIRECTION WAS GIVEN TO DEPLOY PEPPER BALL IF THE GROUP ATTEMPTED TO BREACH THE FENCE. A SHORT TIME LATER I OBSERVED THE ANTIFA GROUP BUNCHING UP BEHIND THEIR BANNERS. I OBSERVED THE GROUP SURGE FORWARD TRYING TO BREACH THE FENCE WHICH MOVED IN TOWARDS THE SAFE ZONE. THE PEDESTRIAN FENCING IS INTERLINKED AND REMAINED CONNECTED EVEN AFTER THE IMPACT OF THE GROUP. I IMMEDIATELY DEPLOYED PEPPER BALL, IMPACTING THE GROUND IN FRONT OF THE GROUP, DRIVING THE GROUP BACKWARDS, USING A TECHNIQUE KNOWN AS AREA SATURATION. THIS TECHNIQUE IS MEANT TO MAKE THE IMMEDIATE AREA UNPLEASANT TO BE IN BECAUSE OF IRRITANT IN THE PEPPER BALLS - MOST SUBJECTS RETREATED AT THIS POINT, BUT A COUPLE OF SUBJECTS REMAINED TRYING TO HIDE BEHIND THE BANNERS. I DELIVERED MORE PEPPER BALL TO THE GROUND AND THEN BEGAN ATTEMPTING TO DIRECTLY IMPACTING THE LEGS OF THE SUBJECTS THAT REMAINED. THE DEPLOYMENT SEEMED EFFECTIVE AS SUBJECTS RETREATED FROM THE IMMEDIATE AREA.

I THEN OBSERVED AN OLDER MALE, NOT DRESSED IN THE DARK CLOTHING AND NO MASK COVERING HIS FACE, CHARGE THE PEDESTRIAN FENCING. THE OLDER MALE GRABBED THE FENCING AND PUSHED IT IN TOWARDS THE SAFE ZONE, ACTIVELY TRYING TO BREACH THE FENCING. I IMMEDIATELY DELIVERED DIRECT IMPACTS TO THE SUBJECT, AIMING AT THE TORSO OF THE SUBJECT. THE SUBJECT ULTIMATELY RETREATED AND THE FENCING REMAINED IN TACT.

THE AREA IN WHICH THE DISTURBANCE WAS INITIATED WAS CLEARED AND THE ORDER FOR THE PEPPER BALL GRENADIER'S TO STAND DOWN WAS GIVEN.

I STOOD BY MONITORING THE AREA. A SHORT TIME LATER I OBSERVED A DEVICE THAT LANDED TO THE EAST OF MY POSITION. I WAS UNAWARE OF WHERE THE ITEM WAS THROWN FROM, BUT OBSERVED IT LAND IN THE SAFE ZONE IN FRONT OF OFFICERS STANDING TO MY RIGHT(EAST). A SHORT TIME LATER I WAS MADE AWARE THAT THE ORDER TO DON OUR GAS MASKS WAS GIVEN AND SMOKE WAS DEPLOYED. A GAS IRRITANT WAS DEPLOYED AFTER THE SMOKE. AT ONE POINT MY VISIBILITY WAS VERY LOW FOR A PERIOD TIME, EITHER BECAUSE OF SMOKE DEPLOYED BY POLICE WAS THROWN BACK OR SOMEONE FROM THE CROWD DEPLOYED THERE OWN SMOKE.

AT SOME POINT DURING THIS TIME PERIOD I HEARD THE AIR UNIT OVER HEAD GIVING COMMANDS FOR THE CROWD TO DISPERSE.

AFTER THE SMOKE CLEARED I WAS DIRECTED TO DEPLOY PEPPER BALL TO CLEAR OUT THE REMAINING PEOPLE AT THE PEDESTRIAN FENCE TO PROVIDE A CLEAR PATH FOR A SKIRMISH LINE TO BE FORMED. I DEPLOYED MULTIPLE ROUNDS OF PEPPER BALL USING THE AREA SATURATION METHOD THAT RESULTED IN THE FENCE LINE



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 3 of 3
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 17:00 to 08/22/2017 17:02	Date / Time Reported 08/25/2017 13:02

BEING CLEARED. A SKIRMISH LINE WAS FORMED AND ULTIMATELY BROKE INTO TWO LINES - ONE FOR 2ND STREET AND ONE FOR 3RD STREET. I WAS PROVIDING GRENADIER COVERAGE FOR THE 3RD STREET SKIRMISH LINE. THE SKIRMISH LINE I WAS COVERING CLEARED 3RD STREET NORTH TO VAN BUREN ST. WHILE AT 3RD STREET AND VAN BUREN ST I WAS ADVISED TO ASSIST THE OFFICERS AT 2ND STREET AND VAN BUREN.

I MADE MY WAY TO 2ND STREET AND VAN BUREN ST AND OBSERVED A CROWD NORTH OF VAN BUREN ON 2ND STREET. ULTIMATELY THAT CROWD WAS DISPERSED AND I DID NOT DEPLOY ANY FURTHER PEPPER BALLS.

Public Narrative



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)
Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 2
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 16:00 to 08/22/2017 17:02	Date / Time Reported 08/25/2017 13:02

Arrested Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count 1	Leoka Count	Related Report #
<input type="checkbox"/> Arson Related Arson Code					Damage Value		<input type="checkbox"/> Bias Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Involved <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence		

Incident Details			
Squad X91	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
Situation Found BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION & DA RECORD		Status	
Location Given By Dispatcher 100 N 3RD ST		Cargo Theft NO	

Incident Address			
Street Address 100 N 3RD ST			
City PHOENIX	State ARIZONA	Zip 85004	Country Code UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info	
Reporting Officer GONZALEZ, JEFFREY	Serial # A6035

EVIDENCE		
Barcode # 51000340620	Category ITEM	Action EVIDENCE
Description ONE DVD CONTAINING VIDEO REQUESTED BY SERGEANT AURELIUS #7130 FROM THE STRONG WATCH MOBILE COMMAND GROUND CAMERAS, OBTAINED BY GONZALEZ #A6035 ON AUGUST 26,2017.		
Property Type DIGITAL MEDIA STORAGE DEVICE(S)	Qty/Unit 1	Unit of Measure
Model DUAL LAYER BR DISC	Color	Serial Number
Value Per Unit	Total Value	Registration Number
NCIC Type	Registration State	Year
NCIC Code	NCIC Number	
Comment		

Impounded Site ANNEX	Impounded By GONZALEZ,JEFFREY
Summary	

Narrative Information

ON AUGUST 29,2017 THE FORENSIC IMAGING UNIT RECEIVED A REQUEST FROM SERGEANT JASON AURELIUS #7130 OF THE PHOENIX POLICE STRATEGIC INFORMATION BUREAU TO RETRIEVE VIDEO FROM THE PHOENIX POLICE PUBLIC AFFAIRS BUREAU TO OBTAIN VIDEO THAT WAS CAPTURED ON THE STRONG WATCH MOBILE COMMAND GROUND CAMERA. THE VIDEO WAS IN RELATION TO AN INCIDENT THAT HAD WAS REPORTED ON AUGUST 22,2017.

AT APPROXIMATELY 1102 HOURS I PROVIDED A THREE HUNDRED GIGABYTE EXTERNAL HARD DRIVE TO THE PUBLIC AFFAIRS MULTIMEDIA SPECIALIST BARTON LAMBERT #A5849 AND REQUESTED HIM TO COPY ALL VIDEO THAT HE RECEIVED FROM THE STRONG WATCH MOBILE COMMAND GROUND CAMERA. ONCE THE COPY WAS COMPLETE, BARTON GAVE ME BACK THE EXTERNAL HARD DRIVE.

I THEN CREATED A FOLDER ON THE EXTERNAL HARD DRIVE LABELED 'ACTIC HANDHELD' AND MOVED THE VIDEO FILES INTO THIS FOLDER USING THE FORENSIC IMAGING LAPTOP.

USING THE ACCESS DATA FTK IMAGER SOFTWARE ON THE FORENSIC IMAGING UNIT'S LAPTOP, I OBTAINED A HASH VALUE OF THE VIDEO FILES ON THE FOLDER ON MY EXTERNAL HARD DRIVE. I THEN USED FTK TO CREATE A .CVS FILE. I CREATED ONE DUAL LAYER BLUE RAY DISC OF THE CONTENTS OF THE FOLDER TO INCLUDE THE CVS FILE OF THE HASH VALUE FOR VALIDATION AND AUTHENTICATION PURPOSES. USING ACCESS DATA FTK IMAGER SOFTWARE ON THE FORENSIC IMAGING UNIT'S LAPTOP, I OBTAINED A HASH VALUE OF THE VIDEO FILES ON THE DISC. I VERIFIED THE HASH VALUES OF THE FLASH DRIVE AND THE BLUE RAY DISC MATCHED.



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 2 of 2
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 16:00 to 08/22/2017 17:02	Date / Time Reported 08/25/2017 13:02

I IMPOUNDED THE DVD AS EVIDENCE UNDER BARCODE 51000340620.

SERGEANT AURELIUS REQUESTED AT A LATER DATE THAT ALL VIDEO BE COPIED ONTO HIS EXTERNAL HARD DRIVE SO HE COULD THEN ARCHIVE ALL VIDEO RELATED TO THIS INCIDENT AT THE ARIZONA COUNTER TERRORISM INFORMATION CENTER (ACTIC).

Public Narrative



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 2
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 16:00 to 08/22/2017 17:02	Date / Time Reported 09/14/2017 19:35

Arrested Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #
<input type="checkbox"/> Arson Related Arson Code					Damage Value		<input type="checkbox"/> Bias Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Involved <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence		
Incident Details									
Squad 82H	Clearance Disposition		Cleared by Exception				Exceptional Clearance Date		
Situation Found BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION & DA RECORD					Status CLOSED - CLEARED				
Location Given By Dispatcher 100 N 3RD ST						Cargo Theft NO			
Incident Address									
Street Address 100 N 3RD ST									
City PHOENIX			State ARIZONA			Zip 85004		Country Code UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)	
Administrative Info									
Reporting Officer STEWART JR. JOHN			Serial # 08215						

Narrative Information

ON 08/22/2017 I WAS ASSIGNED TO ALPHA 140 IN RESPONSE TO PRESIDENT TRUMP'S SPEECH HELD AT THE PHOENIX CONVENTION CENTER. I WAS A MEMBER OF A TRU RESPONSE TEAM DEPLOYED DUE TO INFORMATION OF VARIOUS PROTEST GROUPS ARRIVING TO PROTEST OUTSIDE OF THE EVENT.

I WAS ASSIGNED UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF SGT GABOURY AS ALPHA 140.

I HAVE BEEN TRU CERTIFIED FOR APPROXIMATELY 9 YEARS, CERTIFIED GRENADIER SINCE DECEMBER 2016, AND A PEPPER BALL INSTRUCTOR FOR 1 YEAR.

AFTER OUR BRIEFING WE WERE STAGED INSIDE THE CONVENTION CENTER UNTIL WE WERE CALLED OUT. AT DIFFERENT TIMES DURING THE DAY OUR SQUAD WAS DEPLOYED TO 2ND ST AND MONROE TO RELIEVE OTHER OFFICERS OUTSIDE. OUR DUTIES WERE TO SEPARATE THE PRO TRUMP PROTESTERS FROM ANTI TRUMP PROTESTERS AND TO KEEP THE PEACE. AFTER APPROXIMATELY AN HOUR WE WERE RELIEVED BY A DIFFERENT ALPHA SQUAD AND THIS HAPPENED SEVERAL TIMES DURING THE DAY.

WE WERE ADVISED OVER THE RADIO THAT TRUMP HAD CONCLUDED HIS SPEECH AND THAT THE CROWD WAS GOING TO BE EXITING THE CONVENTION CENTER AT 2ND ST AND E ADAMS ST. OUR SQUAD WAS DEPLOYED TO THIS LOCATION WHERE WE CREATED A SKIRMISH LINE TO ALLOW THE PATRONS WHO ATTENDED THE RALLY A SAFE EGRESS. AS WE WERE STANDING THERE I HEARD OVER THE RADIO THAT GRENADIERS WERE CALLED UP IN THE AREA OF 300 E MONROE ST AND THAT PROTESTORS WERE THROWING WATER BOTTLES AT OFFICERS. SHORTLY AFTER I COULD HEAR OTHER GRENADIER OFFICERS DEPLOYING CROWD CONTROL MUNITIONS.

AFTER THE CONCLUSION OF THE EGRESS OUR SQUAD RETURNED TO OUR STAGING LOCATION INSIDE THE CONVENTION CENTER WHERE WE GRABBED OUR SHIELDS AND RE-DEPLOYED TO 2ND ST AND MONROE ST. UPON OUR ARRIVAL I HAD AN UNKNOWN SGT COME UP TO ME AND MY SQUAD MEMBERS AND TAKE OUR SHIELDS AND DISTRIBUTE THEM TO OFFICERS WHO WERE ALREADY ON AN ESTABLISHED SKIRMISH LINE WITH ANTI PROTESTORS TO THE NORTH OF THEM BETWEEN MONROE ST AND VAN BUREN ST. AT THIS TIME OUR SQUAD DID NOT HAVE A SPECIFIC JOB DUTY SO I STOOD RIGHT BEHIND OFFICERS ON THE SKIRMISH LINE AND ASSISTED ANY WAY I COULD. DURING THIS DEPLOYMENT I OBSERVED A GRENADIER DEPLOY A CS GRENADE NORTH BOUND TOWARDS VAN BUREN ST. AT THAT TIME A PROTESTOR WEARING A GAS MASK, A BLACK T-SHIRT, AND BLUE SHORTS APPROACHED THE CAN OF CS GAS AND KICKED IT AT THE LINE OF OFFICERS. AT THAT TIME I DEPLOYED ONE BURST OF MK-9 PEPPER SPRAY WHICH DID NOT EFFECTIVELY WORK AGAINST THE SUSPECT BECAUSE OF HIS GAS MASK. I THEN OBSERVED OFFICER TURIANO RELOADING HIS 40MM LAUNCHER. OFFICER TURIANO FIRED ONE SHOT STRIKING THE SUSPECT IN THE LOWER ABDOMEN WITH AN IMPACT ROUND. AS OFFICER TURIANO WAS ATTEMPTING TO RELOAD I NOTICED HE WAS STRUGGLING GETTING TO HIS MUNITIONS BECAUSE HE WAS TRYING TO MOVE HIS THROW MUNITIONS BAG OUT OF THE WAY. I ASKED OFFICER TURIANO IF HE NEEDED HELP AND HE NOTICED IT WAS ME AND SINCE I WAS A CERTIFIED GRENADIER HE STATED YES AND HANDED ME HIS BAG OF THROW MUNITIONS. I TOOK A QUICK INVENTORY OF THE BAG AND THERE WAS THREE SMOKE AND THREE CS GAS AND TWO STING BALL GRENADES. I IMMEDIATELY INFORMED SGT GABOURY THAT I WAS NOW DEPLOYING AS A



Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 2 of 2
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 16:00 to 08/22/2017 17:02	Date / Time Reported 09/14/2017 19:35

GRENADIER.

AFTER OBTAINING THE BAG OF THROW MUNITIONS, UNDER THE DIRECTION OF LT MOORE THE SKIRMISH LINE PUSHED THE REMAINING PROTESTORS NORTH TOWARDS VAN BUREN ST. AT E VAN BUREN ST AND N 2ND ST, LT MOORE STATED HE WANTED THE GROUP OF PROTESTORS MOVING SOUTH TOWARDS OFFICERS WHO WERE ATTEMPTING TO TAKE THE INTERSECTION TO BE DISPERSED. HE GAVE AN ORDER TO DEPLOY SMOKE. I DEPLOYED ONE SMOKE AND AS SOON AS IT LANDED A SUBJECT WITH HIS FACE COVERED RAN UP AND KICKED THE CAN TOWARDS OFFICERS. AT THAT TIME I DEPLOYED A CANISTER OF CS GAS TO DISPERSE THE CROWD AND PUSH THEM BACK. THE CS GAS BEGAN TO TAKE SOME EFFECT ON THE CROWD AS THEY BEGAN TO RETREAT. AS THE GAS CANISTER BEGAN TO RUN OUT THE CROWD THEN BEGAN TO APPROACH OFFICERS AGAIN. AT THAT TIME I DEPLOYED A SECOND CANISTER OF CS. THE CROWD WAS FURTHER TO THE NORTH AND I NEEDED TO GET MORE DISTANCE ON THE SECOND CANISTER FOR IT TO BE EFFECTIVE. AS I TRIED TO THROW THE SECOND CANISTER FURTHER I ACCIDENTLY RELEASED THE CANISTER LATE AND IT BOUNCED AND HIT A CAR AND THEN THE GAS MUNITIONS DEPLOYED FROM THE CANISTER. THE SECOND CAN OF CS STILL HAD ITS DESIRED AFFECT.

THE SMALL GROUP OF PROTESTORS REMAINED UP THE STREET AT TALLYOR ST WHILE WE REGROUPED ON VAN BUREN ST.

LT MOORE CALLED ALL THE GRENADIERS BACK TO HIM. HE INFORMED US OF HIS PLAN TO DISPERSE THE REMAINING GROUP OF PROTESTORS. LT MOORE THEN HANDED ME THE BAG OF THROW MUNITIONS THAT HE WAS CARRYING AND OFFICER WHITE 6356 AND I SPLIT THE MUNITIONS AND ADDED THE INVENTORY TO OUR BAG. AFTER LT MOORE'S BRIEFING I WALKED OVER TO MY PATROL VEHICLE WHICH WAS PARKED 30 FT FROM US. I RETRIEVED MY REMINGTON 870 STUN BAG SHOTGUN WHICH HAS A YELLOW STOCK AND BUTT. I VERIFIED ALL THE MUNITIONS ON THE SHOTGUN WERE STUN BAG ROUNDS. I DID NOT KNOW HOW MUCH LONGER THE PROTEST WOULD CONTINUE FOR AND WE WERE RUNNING LOW ON MUNITIONS. I NEVER DEPLOYED THE STUN BAG SHOTGUN.

I HELD MY POSITION AT N 2ND ST AND E VAN BUREN ST AS OTHER GRENADIERS DEPLOYED TO CENTRAL AND VAN BUREN AREA.

SHORTLY AFTER LT MOORE TOLD US TO BREAK IT DOWN AND RETURN TO OUR VEHICLES, AND WE WERE DONE WITH OUR TRU DUTIES.



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)
Incident Report

Incident Number 20170001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 2
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 00:00 to 08/22/2017 17:02	Date / Time Reported 08/25/2017 13:02

Arrested Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count 1	Leoka Count	Related Report #
<input type="checkbox"/> Arson Related Arson Code					Damage Value		<input type="checkbox"/> Bias Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Involved <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence		

Incident Details			
Squad 50X	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
Situation Found BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION & DA RECORD		Status CLOSED - CLEARED	
Location Given By Dispatcher 100 N 3RD ST		Cargo Theft NO	

Incident Address			
Street Address 100 N 3RD ST			
City PHOENIX	State ARIZONA	Zip 85004	Country Code UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info	
Reporting Officer GONZALEZ, JEFFREY	Serial # A6035

EVIDENCE			
Barcode # 51000340698	Category ITEM	Action EVIDENCE	
Description ONE CD CONTAINING VIDEO OBTAINED BY SERGEANT AURELIUS #7130. COPIED BY GONZALEZ #A6035 ON AUGUST 30,2017.			
Property Type DIGITAL MEDIA STORAGE DEVICE(S)	Qty/Unit 1	Unit of Measure	Brand
Model CD	Color	Serial Number	Owner Applied Number
Value Per Unit	Total Value	Registration Number	Registration State
Year			
NCIC Type			
NCIC Code			NCIC Number
Comment			

Impounded Site ANNEX	Impounded By GONZALEZ,JEFFREY
Summary	

Narrative Information
ON AUGUST 30,2017 APPROXIMATELY 1040 HOURS THE FORENSIC IMAGING UNIT RECEIVED A CD FROM SERGEANT JASON AURELIUS #7130 OF THE PHOENIX POLICE STRATEGIC INFORMATION BUREAU THAT CONTAINED FOUR .MP4 FILES FROM THE PHOENIX CONVENTION CENTER LOCATED AT 100 NORTH 3RD STREET. THE VIDEO WAS IN RELATION TO AN INCIDENT THAT HAD OCCURRED ON AUGUST 22,2017.

I CREATED A FOLDER ON MY EXTERNAL THREE HUNDRED GIGABYTE HARD DRIVE. LABELED 'GROUND FLOOR CONVENTION CENTER FOOTAGE'. I THEN COPIED AND PASTED THE FOUR FILES OFF THE CD INTO THE FOLDER I CREATED.

USING THE ACCESS DATA FTK IMAGER SOFTWARE ON THE FORENSIC IMAGING UNIT'S LAPTOP, I OBTAINED A HASH VALUE OF THE VIDEO FILES IN THE FOLDER ON MY EXTERNAL HARD DRIVE. I THEN USED FTK TO CREATE A .CVS FILE. I CREATED ONE DVD OF THE CONTENTS OF THE FLASH DRIVE TO INCLUDE THE CVS FILE OF THE HASH VALUE FOR VALIDATION AND AUTHENTICATION PURPOSES. USING ACCESS DATA FTK IMAGER SOFTWARE ON THE FORENSIC IMAGING UNIT'S LAPTOP, I OBTAINED A HASH VALUE OF THE VIDEO FILES ON THE DVD. I VERIFIED THE HASH VALUES OF THE HARD DRIVE AND THE DVD MATCHED.

I IMPOUNDED THE DVD AS EVIDENCE UNDER BARCODE 51000340698.

SERGEANT AURELIUS REQUESTED AT A LATER DATE THAT ALL VIDEO BE COPIED ONTO HIS EXTERNAL HARD DRIVE SO HE COULD THEN ARCHIVE ALL VIDEO RELATED TO THIS INCIDENT AT THE ARIZONA COUNTER



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 2 of 2
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 00:00 to 08/22/2017 17:02	Date / Time Reported 08/25/2017 13:02

TERRORISM INFORMATION CENTER (ACTIC).

Public Narrative



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)
Incident Report

Incident Number 20170001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 2
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 17:00 to 08/22/2017 17:02	Date / Time Reported 08/25/2017 13:02

Arrested Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count 1	Leoka Count	Related Report #
<input type="checkbox"/> Arson Related Arson Code					Damage Value		<input type="checkbox"/> Bias Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Involved <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence		

Incident Details			
Squad X81	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
Situation Found BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION & DA RECORD		Status	
Location Given By Dispatcher 100 N 3RD ST		Cargo Theft NO	

Incident Address			
Street Address 100 N 3RD ST			
City PHOENIX	State ARIZONA	Zip 85004	Country Code UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info	
Reporting Officer GONZALEZ, JEFFREY	Serial # A6035

EVIDENCE			
Barcode # 51000339333	Category ITEM	Action EVIDENCE	
Description ONE BLUE RAY DISC CONTAINING SURVEILLANCE VIDEO REQUESTED BY SERGEANT AURELIUS #7130 OBTAINED BY GONZALEZ #A6035 ON AUGUST 23,2017.			
Property Type DIGITAL MEDIA STORAGE DEVICE(S)	Qty/Unit 1	Unit of Measure	Brand
Model BLUE RAY DISC	Color	Serial Number	Owner Applied Number
Value Per Unit	Total Value	Registration Number	Registration State
Year			
NCIC Type			
NCIC Code			NCIC Number
Comment			

Impounded Site ANNEX	Impounded By GONZALEZ,JEFFREY
Summary	

Narrative Information

ON AUGUST 23,2017 THE FORENSIC IMAGING UNIT RECEIVED A REQUEST FROM DETECTIVE RUSSELL CAMERON #6093 OF THE PHOENIX POLICE HOMELAND DEFENSE BUREAU TO RETRIEVE SURVEILLANCE VIDEO FROM TWO MOBILE CAMERAS. THE VIDEO WAS IN RELATION TO AN INCIDENT THAT HAD OCCURRED ON AUGUST 22,2017.

ON AUGUST 23,2017 AT APPROXIMATELY 1221 HOURS DETECTIVE CAMERON BROUGHT IN TWO ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY EIGHT GIGABYTE SD CARDS THAT CONTAINED SURVEILLANCE VIDEO. USING THE FORENSIC IMAGING LAPTOP I CREATED THE FOLDERS LISTED BELOW ON MY THREE HUNDRED GIGABYTE EXTERNAL HARD DRIVE. I THEN TOOK BOTH SD CARDS AND COPIED THE CONTENTS FROM AUGUST 22,2017 ONTO MY EXTERNAL HARD DRIVE.

2ND AND MONROE CAMERA TRUMP RALLY FOOTAGE
5TH STREET AND MONROE CAMERA TRUMP RALLY FOOTAGE

AT APPROXIMATELY 1231 HOURS, I GAVE BOTH SD CARDS BACK TO DETECTIVE CAMERON.

USING THE ACCESS DATA FTK IMAGER SOFTWARE ON THE FORENSIC IMAGING UNIT'S LAPTOP, I OBTAINED A HASH VALUE OF THE FILES ON THE CONTENTS OF THE FOLDERS. I THEN USED FTK TO CREATE A .CVS FILE.

I CREATED ONE BLUE RAY DISC OF THE CONTENTS OF THE FOLDERS ON MY EXTERNAL HARD DRIVE TO INCLUDE THE CVS FILE OF THE HASH VALUE FOR VALIDATION AND AUTHENTICATION PURPOSES. USING ACCESS DATA FTK



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 2 of 2
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 17:00 to 08/22/2017 17:02	Date / Time Reported 08/25/2017 13:02

IMAGER SOFTWARE ON THE FORENSIC IMAGING UNIT'S LAPTOP, I OBTAINED A HASH VALUE OF THE VIDEO FILES ON THE BLUE RAY DISC. I VERIFIED THE HASH VALUES OF THE FLASH DRIVE AND THE BLUE RAY MATCHED. I IMPOUNDED THE BLUE RAY DISC AS EVIDENCE UNDER BARCODE 51000339353.

I THEN COPIED THE VIDEO ONTO A EXTERNAL HARD DRIVE FOR SERGEANT JASON AURELIUS #7130 OF THE PHOENIX POLICE STRATEGIC INFORMATION BUREAU SO HE COULD THEN ARCHIVE ALL VIDEO RELATED TO THIS INCIDENT AT THE ARIZONA COUNTER TERRORISM INFORMATION CENTER (ACTIC).

Public Narrative



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)
Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 2
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 17:00 to 08/22/2017 17:02	Date / Time Reported 08/25/2017 13:02

Arrested Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count 1	Leoka Count	Related Report #
<input type="checkbox"/> Arson Related Arson Code					Damage Value		<input type="checkbox"/> Bias Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Involved <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence		

Incident Details			
Squad X81	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
Situation Found BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION & DA RECORD		Status	
Location Given By Dispatcher 100 N 3RD ST		Cargo Theft NO	

Incident Address			
Street Address 100 N 3RD ST			
City PHOENIX	State ARIZONA	Zip 85004	Country Code UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info	
Reporting Officer GONZALEZ, JEFFREY	Serial # A6035

EVIDENCE		
Barcode # 51000339158	Category ITEM	Action EVIDENCE
Description ONE BLUE RAY DISC CONTAINING SURVEILLANCE VIDEO REQUESTED BY SERGEANT AURELIUS #7130 FROM THE STRONG WATCH MOBILE COMMAND VEHICLE OBTAINED BY GONZALEZ #A6035 ON AUGUST 24,2017.		
Property Type DIGITAL MEDIA STORAGE DEVICE(S)	Qty/Unit 1	Unit of Measure
Model BLUE RAY DISC	Color	Serial Number
Value Per Unit	Total Value	Registration Number
NCIC Type	Registration State	Year
NCIC Code	NCIC Number	
Comment		

Impounded Site ANNEX	Impounded By GONZALEZ,JEFFREY
Summary	

Narrative Information

ON AUGUST 24,2017 THE FORENSIC IMAGING UNIT RECEIVED A REQUEST FROM SERGEANT JASON AURELIUS #7130 OF THE PHOENIX POLICE STRATEGIC INFORMATION BUREAU TO RETRIEVE SURVEILLANCE VIDEO FROM THE STRONG WATCH MOBILE COMMAND VEHICLE. THE VIDEO WAS IN RELATION TO AN INCIDENT THAT HAD OCCURRED ON AUGUST 22,2017.

ON AUGUST 24,2017 AT APPROXIMATELY 1102 HOURS I MET DETECTIVE RUSSELL CAMERON #6093 OF THE PHOENIX POLICE HOMELAND DEFENSE BUREAU AT 620 WEST WASHINGTON STREET.

DETECTIVE CAMERON DIRECTED ME TO THE VEHICLE WHICH WAS PARKED ON WEST WASHINGTON STREET. USING A PROPRIETARY INTERFACE ON THE LAPTOP IN THE VEHICLE , I UTILIZED THE EXPORT FEATURE TO EXPORT ALL VIDEO AND STILL SHOTS TO A SIXTEEN GIGABYTE FLASH DRIVE. I CREATED A FOLDER LABELED 'ACTIC TRUCK' ON MY EXTERNAL THREE HUNDRED GIGABYTE HARD DRIVE AND COPIED ALL THIRTY ONE .MP4'S AND THIRTY THREE .PNG FILES TO THE HARD DRIVE.

AT APPROXIMATELY 1209 HOURS, I LEFT THE VEHICLE.

USING THE ACCESS DATA FTK IMAGER SOFTWARE ON THE FORENSIC IMAGING UNIT'S LAPTOP, I OBTAINED A HASH VALUE OF THE VIDEO FILES ON THE FLASH DRIVE. I THEN USED FTK TO CREATE A .CVS FILE.



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 2 of 2
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 17:00 to 08/22/2017 17:02	Date / Time Reported 08/25/2017 13:02

I CREATED ONE BLUE RAY DISC OF THE CONTENTS OF THE FLASH DRIVE TO INCLUDE THE CVS FILE OF THE HASH VALUE FOR VALIDATION AND AUTHENTICATION PURPOSES. USING ACCESS DATA FTK IMAGER SOFTWARE ON THE FORENSIC IMAGING UNIT'S LAPTOP, I OBTAINED A HASH VALUE OF THE VIDEO FILES ON THE BLUE RAY DISC. I VERIFIED THE HASH VALUES OF THE FLASH DRIVE AND THE BLUE RAY DISC MATCHED. I IMPOUNDED THE BLUE RAY DISC AS EVIDENCE UNDER BARCODE 51000339158.

SERGEANT AURELIUS REQUESTED THAT ALL VIDEO BE COPIED ONTO HIS EXTERNAL HARD DRIVE SO HE COULD THEN ARCHIVE ALL VIDEO RELATED TO THIS INCIDENT AT THE ARIZONA COUNTER TERRORISM INFORMATION CENTER (ACTIC).

Public Narrative



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)
Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 2
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 17:00 to 08/22/2017 17:02	Date / Time Reported 08/25/2017 13:02

Arrested Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count 1	Leoka Count	Related Report #
<input type="checkbox"/> Arson Related Arson Code					Damage Value		<input type="checkbox"/> Bias Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Involved <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence		

Incident Details			
Squad 91X	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
Situation Found BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION & DA RECORD		Status	
Location Given By Dispatcher 100 N 3RD ST		Cargo Theft NO	

Incident Address			
Street Address 100 N 3RD ST			
City PHOENIX	State ARIZONA	Zip 85004	Country Code UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info	
Reporting Officer GONZALEZ, JEFFREY	Serial # A6035

EVIDENCE			
Barcode # 51000340553	Category ITEM	Action EVIDENCE	
Description ONE DVD CONTAINING SURVEILLANCE VIDEO REQUESTED BY SERGEANT JASON AURELIUS #7130 FROM THE PHOENIX POLICE FROM THE PHOENIX POLICE AIR SUPPORT UNIT. OBTAINED BY GONZALEZ #A6035 FOR AUGUST 28,2017.			
Property Type DIGITAL MEDIA STORAGE DEVICE(S)	Qty/Unit 1	Unit of Measure	Brand
Model DVD	Color	Serial Number	Owner Applied Number
Value Per Unit	Total Value	Registration Number	Registration State
NCIC Type			
NCIC Code		NCIC Number	
Comment			

Impounded Site ANNEX	Impounded By GONZALEZ,JEFFREY
Summary	

Narrative Information

ON AUGUST 28,2017 OFFICER JESSE PLATH #5466 OF THE PHOENIX POLICE AIR SUPPORT UNIT BROUGHT IN A COMPACT FLASH CARD TO THE FORENSIC IMAGING UNIT AND GAVE IT TO DIANE MESHKOWITZ #A4714 OF THE PHOENIX POLICE STRATEGIC INFORMATION BUREAU TO BE PROCESSED.

THE CARD CONTAINED ONE .MPG FILE. DIANE THEN TOOK THE CARD AND COPIED THE VIDEO FILE FROM THE CARD ONTO HER FORENSIC IMAGING LAPTOP. ONCE COMPLETE DIANE THEN FORMATTED THE CARD AND RETURNED IT TO OFFICER PLATH.

I THEN GAVE DIANE MY EXTERNAL THREE HUNDRED GIGABYTE HARD DRIVE AND REQUESTED HER TO COPY ALL VIDEO RECEIVED FROM OFFICER PLATH INTO A FOLDER I CREATED CALLED ON MY EXTERNAL HARD DRIVE LABELED 'AIR SUPPORT VIDEO'.

ONCE THE COPY WAS COMPLETE, DIANE GAVE ME BACK MY EXTERNAL HARD DRIVE.

USING THE ACCESS DATA FTK IMAGER SOFTWARE ON THE FORENSIC IMAGING UNIT'S LAPTOP, I THEN OBTAINED A HASH VALUE OF THE VIDEO FILES IN THE FOLDER LABELED 'AIR SUPPORT VIDEO'. I THEN USED FTK TO CREATE A .CVS FILE. I CREATED ONE DVD OF THE CONTENTS OF THE FOLDER TO INCLUDE THE CVS FILE OF THE HASH VALUE FOR VALIDATION AND AUTHENTICATION PURPOSES. USING ACCESS DATA FTK IMAGER SOFTWARE ON THE FORENSIC IMAGING UNIT'S LAPTOP, I OBTAINED A HASH VALUE OF THE VIDEO FILES ON THE DVD. I VERIFIED THE



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 2 of 2
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 17:00 to 08/22/2017 17:02	Date / Time Reported 08/25/2017 13:02

HASH VALUES OF THE FOLDER FROM MY EXTERNAL HARD DRIVE AND THE DVD MATCHED.

I IMPOUNDED THE DVD AS EVIDENCE UNDER BARCODE 51000340553.

SERGEANT JASON AURELIUS #7130 OF THE PHOENIX POLICE STRATEGIC INFORMATION BUREAU REQUESTED THAT ALL VIDEO BE COPIED ONTO HIS EXTERNAL HARD DRIVE SO HE COULD THEN ARCHIVE ALL VIDEO RELATED TO THIS INCIDENT AT THE ARIZONA COUNTER TERRORISM INFORMATION CENTER (ACTIC).

Public Narrative



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number 20170001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 2
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 17:00 to 08/22/2017 17:02	Date / Time Reported 08/25/2017 13:02

Arrested Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count 1	Leoka Count	Related Report #
<input type="checkbox"/> Arson Related Arson Code					Damage Value		<input type="checkbox"/> Bias Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Involved <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence		

Incident Details			
Squad K36	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
Situation Found RESULTED IN BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION		Status	
Location Given By Dispatcher 100 N 3RD ST		Cargo Theft	

Incident Address			
Street Address 100 N 3RD ST			
City PHOENIX	State ARIZONA	Zip 85004	Country Code UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info	
Reporting Officer GONZALEZ, JEFFREY	Serial # A6035

EVIDENCE			
Barcode # 51000339154	Category ITEM	Action EVIDENCE	
Description ONE DUAL LAYER BLUE RAY DISC CONTAINING SURVEILLANCE VIDEO REQUESTED BY SERGEANT AURELIUS #7130 FROM THE PHOENIX CONVENTION CENTER LOCATED AT 100 NORTH 3RD STREET. OBTAINED BY GONZALEZ #A6035 ON AUGUST 23,2017 AT 0817 HOURS.			
Property Type DIGITAL MEDIA STORAGE DEVICE(S)	Qty/Unit 1	Unit of Measure	Brand
Model DL BLUE RAY DISC	Color	Serial Number	Owner Applied Number
Value Per Unit	Total Value	Registration Number	Registration State
NCIC Type			
NCIC Code		NCIC Number	
Comment			

Impounded Site ANNEX	Impounded By GONZALEZ,JEFFREY
Summary	

Narrative Information
ON AUGUST 23,2017 THE FORENSIC IMAGING UNIT RECEIVED A REQUEST FROM SERGEANT JASON AURELIUS #7130 OF THE PHOENIX POLICE STRATEGIC INFORMATION BUREAU TO RETRIEVE SURVEILLANCE VIDEO FROM THE PHOENIX CONVENTION CENTER LOCATED AT 100 NORTH 3RD STREET. THE VIDEO WAS IN RELATION TO AN INCIDENT THAT HAD OCCURRED ON AUGUST 22,2017.

ON AUGUST 23,2017 AT APPROXIMATELY 0817 HOURS I MET SERGEANT AURELIUS AT THE LOCATION.

I WAS THEN INTRODUCED TO CITY OF PHOENIX EMPLOYEE JAMES GOROMBEI, WHO DIRECTED ME TO HIS DESK. AT HIS DESK JAMES HAD ACCESS TO THE SURVEILLANCE SYSTEM UTILIZING HIS LAPTOP. HE THEN TOLD ME THAT HE WOULD EXPORT ALL VIDEO THAT WAS REQUESTED BY SERGEANT AURELIUS TO HIS LOCAL HARD DRIVE UTILIZING THE SOFTWARE APPLICATION 'MILESTONE XPROTECT SMART CLIENT 2013'. ALL FILES AND TIMES ARE LISTED BELOW.

- VIDEO FILES:
 2ND STREET ENTRANCE PTZ - 1900-2200 HOURS
 2ND STREET MONROE PTZ - 1900-2200 HOURS
 2ND STREET WASHINGTON LOADING DOCK - 1900-2200 HOURS
 MONROE ARCADE ENTRANCE PTZ - 1900-2200 HOURS
 N BLDG MONROE TERRACE PTZ 1 - 1900-2200 HOURS



Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560		CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement		Page 2 of 2
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 17:00 to 08/22/2017 17:02		Date / Time Reported 08/25/2017 13:02

N BLDG MONROE TERRACE PTZ 2 - 1900-2200 HOURS

AFTER THE EXPORT WAS COMPLETE, I PROVIDED JAMES MY THREE HUNDRED GIGABYTE EXTERNAL HARD DRIVE SO HE COULD THEN COPY ALL FOLDERS TO THIS DRIVE.

ALL CAMERAS WERE MOTIONED CENSORED THEREFORE THE VIDEO SKIPS WHEN MOTION WAS NOT DETECTED.

I TOOK 39 PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE SURVEILLANCE SYSTEM.

AT APPROXIMATELY 1114 HOURS, I LEFT THE LOCATION.

AT APPROXIMATELY 1218 HOURS, I UPLOADED THE PHOTOS I TOOK INTO THE APPLICATION XTENDER DATABASE.

USING THE ACCESS DATA FTK IMAGER SOFTWARE ON THE FORENSIC IMAGING UNIT'S LAPTOP, I OBTAINED A HASH VALUE OF THE VIDEO FILES ON THE EXTERNAL HARD DRIVE. I THEN USED FTK TO CREATE A .CVS FILE.

ON AUGUST 28,2017 AT APPROXIMATELY 1219 HOURS I RETURNED TO THE PHOENIX CONVENTION CENTER TO RETRIEVE MORE VIDEO RELATED TO THIS INCIDENT. CITY OF PHOENIX EMPLOYEE JAMES GOROMBEI MET ME AT THE LOCATION AND BROUGHT ME TO HIS DESK WHERE HE THEN WOULD EXPORT THE VIDEO TIME FRAME NOTED BELOW. JAMES EXPORTED ALL VIDEO TO HIS LOCAL HARD DRIVE UTILIZING HIS LAPTOP AND THE SOFTWARE 'MILESTONE XPROTECT SMART CLIENT 2013'.

VIDEO FILE:
MONROE ARCADE ENTRANCE PTZ - 1600-2200 HOURS

JAMES ALSO EXPORTED THE VIDEO NOTED BELOW, DUE TO THE THE FIRST EXPORT OF THIS FILE BEING CORRUPT AND NOT PROPERLY PLAYING.

VIDEO FILE:
N BLDG MONROE TERRACE PTZ 2 - 1900-2200 HOURS

JAMES THEN COPIED ALL FILES ONTO MY THREE HUNDRED GIGABYTE EXTERNAL HARD DRIVE.

AT APPROXIMATELY 1304 HOURS, I LEFT THE LOCATION.

USING THE ACCESS DATA FTK IMAGER SOFTWARE ON THE FORENSIC IMAGING UNIT'S LAPTOP, I OBTAINED A HASH VALUE OF THE VIDEO FILES ON THE HARD DRIVE. I THEN USED FTK TO CREATE A .CVS FILE.

I CREATED ONE DUAL LAYER BLUE RAY DISC OF THE CONTENTS OF THE HARD DRIVE TO INCLUDE THE CVS FILE OF THE HASH VALUE FOR VALIDATION AND AUTHENTICATION PURPOSES. USING ACCESS DATA FTK IMAGER SOFTWARE ON THE FORENSIC IMAGING UNIT'S LAPTOP, I OBTAINED A HASH VALUE OF THE VIDEO FILES ON THE DUAL LAYER BLUE RAY DISC. I VERIFIED THE HASH VALUES OF THE HARD DRIVE AND THE DUAL LAYER BLUE RAY DISC MATCHED. I IMPOUNDED THE BLUE RAY DISC AS EVIDENCE UNDER BARCODE 51000339154.

SERGEANT AURELIUS REQUESTED THAT ALL VIDEO BE COPIED ONTO HIS EXTERNAL HARD DRIVE SO HE COULD THEN ARCHIVE ALL VIDEO RELATED TO THIS INCIDENT AT THE ARIZONA COUNTER TERRORISM INFORMATION CENTER (ACTIC).



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)
Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 2
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 17:00 to 08/22/2017 17:02	Date / Time Reported 08/25/2017 13:02

Arrested Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count 1	Leoka Count	Related Report #
<input type="checkbox"/> Arson Related Arson Code					Damage Value		<input type="checkbox"/> Bias Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Involved <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence		

Incident Details			
Squad 91X	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
Situation Found BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION & DA RECORD		Status	
Location Given By Dispatcher 100 N 3RD ST		Cargo Theft NO	

Incident Address			
Street Address 100 N 3RD ST			
City PHOENIX	State ARIZONA	Zip 85004	Country Code UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info	
Reporting Officer GONZALEZ, JEFFREY	Serial # A6035

EVIDENCE			
Barcode # 51000340566	Category ITEM	Action EVIDENCE	
Description ONE DVD CONTAINING VIDEO REQUESTED BY SERGEANT JASON AURELIUS #7130 AND DETECTIVE JENNIFER MCAVEY #8417 FROM VARIOUS SOURCES. OBTAINED BY GONZALEZ #A6035.			
Property Type DIGITAL MEDIA STORAGE DEVICE(S)	Qty/Unit 1	Unit of Measure	Brand
Model DVD	Color	Serial Number	Owner Applied Number
Value Per Unit	Total Value	Registration Number	Registration State
NCIC Type			
NCIC Code		NCIC Number	
Comment			

Impounded Site ANNEX	Impounded By GONZALEZ,JEFFREY
Summary	

Narrative Information
ON AUGUST 25,2017 THE FORENSIC IMAGING UNIT RECEIVED AN EMAIL REQUEST FROM SERGEANT JASON AURELIUS #7130 OF THE PHOENIX POLICE STRATEGIC INFORMATION BUREAU TO DOWNLOAD VIDEO FROM THE LINKS BELOW. THESE VIDEO WERE IN RELATION TO AN INCIDENT THAT HAD OCCURRED ON AUGUST 22,2017 AT APPROXIMATELY 1700 HOURS.

LINKS TO VIDEOS:
[HTTPS://WWW.FACEBOOK.COM/ARIZONASFAMILY/VIDEOS/10154842872677014/](https://www.facebook.com/arizonasfamily/videos/10154842872677014/)
[HTTP://WWW.AZFAMILY.COM/CLIP/13628878/POLICE-USE-TACTICS-TO-DISPERSE-CROWD-IN-DOWNTOWN-PHOENIX](http://www.azfamily.com/clip/13628878/police-use-tactics-to-disperse-crowd-in-downtown-phoenix)
[HTTP://WWW.AZFAMILY.COM/CLIP/13628856/POLICE-FIRE-TEAR-GAS-AT-PROTESTERS](http://www.azfamily.com/clip/13628856/police-fire-tear-gas-at-protesters)
[HTTPS://WWW.FACEBOOK.COM/ARIZONASFAMILY/VIDEOS/10154842747962014/](https://www.facebook.com/arizonasfamily/videos/10154842747962014/)
 USING THE FORENSIC IMAGING'S LAPTOP I ACCESSED MY CITY WORK EMAIL ADDRESS AND THEN COPIED THESE LINKS INTO THE 'CHROME' WEB BROWSER.
 I CREATED A FOLDER ON MY EXTERNAL THREE HUNDRED GIGABYTE HARD DRIVE LABELED 'ONLINE DOWNLOADS'. I



PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number 201700001491560	CFS Incident # 201701491560
Report Type Incident Supplement	Page 2 of 2
Date / Time Occurred 08/22/2017 17:00 to 08/22/2017 17:02	Date / Time Reported 08/25/2017 13:02

THEN DOWNLOADED EACH VIDEO INTO THIS FOLDER.

ONCE COMPLETE, USING THE ACCESS DATA FTK IMAGER SOFTWARE ON THE FORENSIC IMAGING UNIT'S LAPTOP, I OBTAINED A HASH VALUE OF THE VIDEO FILES IN THE FOLDER LABELED 'ONLINE DOWNLOADS'. I THEN USED FTK TO CREATE A .CVS FILE.

I CREATED ONE CD OF THE CONTENTS OF THE FOLDER. USING ACCESS DATA FTK IMAGER SOFTWARE ON THE FORENSIC IMAGING UNIT'S LAPTOP, I OBTAINED A HASH VALUE OF THE VIDEO FILES ON THE DVD. I VERIFIED THE HASH VALUES OF THE FOLDER ON THE DESKTOP AND THE DVD MATCHED.

I IMPOUNDED THE DVD AS EVIDENCE UNDER BARCODE 51000340566.

SERGEANT AURELIUS THEN REQUESTED THAT ALL VIDEO BE COPIED ONTO HIS EXTERNAL HARD DRIVE SO HE COULD ARCHIVE ALL VIDEO RELATED TO THIS INCIDENT AT THE ARIZONA COUNTER TERRORISM INFORMATION CENTER (ACTIC).

Public Narrative